| 1 | UNITE | D STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT |
|----|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2 | WESTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | IN RE: | Case No: 20-10322 (CLB) |
| 5 | THE DIOCESE OF BUF | FALO, N.Y., |
| 6 | Debtor. | Chapter 11 |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | THE DIOCESE OF BUF | FALO, N.Y., |
| 9 | Plaintif: | f, Adv. No: 20-01016 |
| 10 | v. | |
| 11 | JMH 100 DOE, ET AL | ., Chapter 11 |
| 12 | Defendan | ts. |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | DEPOSITION | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | WITNESS: | JOHN M. SCHOLL |
| 18 | DATE: | Thursday, November 16, 2023 |
| 19 | START TIME: | 11:11 a.m. |
| 20 | END TIME: | 3:50 p.m. |
| 21 | REMOTE LOCATION: | Remote Legal platform |
| 22 | REPORTER: | Jaime Godinez, CER-1260 |
| 23 | JOB NO.: | 20996 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

| - 1 | | |
|-----|----|---|
| | 1 | APPEARANCES |
| | 2 | |
| | 3 | BOND, SCHOENECK & KING |
| | 4 | One Lincoln Center |
| | 5 | Syracuse, New York 13202 |
| | 6 | By: BRENDAN SHEEHAN, ESQUIRE |
| | 7 | By: CHARLES SULLIVAN, ESQUIRE |
| | 8 | By: JUSTIN KRELL, ESQUIRE |
| | 9 | By: STEPHEN DONATO, ESQUIRE |
| | 10 | bsheehan@bsk.com |
| | 11 | Appearing for The Diocese of Buffalo, N.Y. |
| | 12 | |
| | 13 | PACHULSKI STANG ZIEHL & JONES LLP |
| | 14 | 10100 Santa Monica Boulevard, 13th Floor |
| | 15 | Los Angeles, California 90067 |
| | 16 | By: IAIN A.W. NASATIR, ESQUIRE |
| | 17 | By: BRITTANY M. MICHAEL, ESQUIRE |
| | 18 | By: ILAN SCHARF, ESQUIRE |
| | 19 | inasatir@pszjlaw.com |
| | 20 | Appearing for Official Committee of Unsecured |
| | 21 | Creditors |
| | 22 | |
| | 23 | ALSO PRESENT: |
| | 24 | Sarah Schroeter, Notary Public |
| | 25 | |
| | | |

| 1 | INDEX OF TESTIM | O N Y |
|----|--------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | EXAMINATION OF JOHN M. SCHOLL: | PAGE |
| 4 | By Mr. Nasatir | 7 |
| 5 | By Mr. Sheehan | 142 |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| | | |

| 1 | | INDEX OF EXHIBITS | | |
|----|-----------|-----------------------------------|------|--|
| 2 | | (Available for download) | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | EXHIBIT | DESCRIPTION | PAGE | |
| 5 | SCHOLL 1 | Declaration of John M. Scholl Re | | |
| 6 | | Self-Insurance Program | 35 | |
| 7 | SCHOLL 2 | DOB_General12616 | 48 | |
| 8 | SCHOLL 4 | Buffalo Initial Coverage Chart | | |
| 9 | | 2023 | 127 | |
| 10 | SCHOLL 5 | DOB_Insur00015222Confidential(4) | 128 | |
| 11 | SCHOLL 6 | DOB_Insur00015226Confidential(63) | 130 | |
| 12 | SCHOLL 7 | DOB_Insur00015228Confidential(79) | 134 | |
| 13 | SCHOLL 8 | DOB_General00000023(87) | 138 | |
| 14 | SCHOLL 10 | Objections and Responses to | | |
| 15 | | Committee's 1st Set of Discovery | 15 | |
| 16 | SCHOLL 11 | STARS Loss Report Re Misconduct | | |
| 17 | | Claims 7/1/2013-Present | 18 | |
| 18 | SCHOLL 12 | DOB_General00003167 | 22 | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| | | | | |

- 1 PROCEEDINGS
- THE REPORTER: Good morning. We are now
- 3 on the record. Today's date is November 16th, 2023, and
- 4 the time is approximately 11:11 a.m. Eastern. My name
- 5 is Jaime Godinez, and I'm the officer designated by
- 6 Remote Legal, 11 Broadway, Suite 456, New York, New
- 7 York, to take the record of this proceeding.
- This is the deposition of John M. Scholl,
- 9 taken in the matter of In Re: The Diocese of Buffalo,
- 10 New York, Case Number 20-10322 CLB, filed in the United
- 11 States Bankruptcy Court, Western District of New York.
- 12 Would all counsel please identify
- 13 themselves for the record, starting with the noticing
- 14 attorney, and state who they represent.
- 15 MR. NASATIR: Iaian Nasatir, Pachulski
- 16 Stang, on behalf of the Committee.
- 17 MR. SHEEHAN: Good morning. Brendan
- 18 Sheehan, the firm Bond, Schoeneck & King, on behalf of
- 19 The Diocese of Buffalo. We also have from Bond,
- 20 Schoeneck & King attorneys Stephen Donato, Charles
- 21 Sullivan, and Justin Krell.
- 22 MR. NASATIR: And I'll identify for the
- 23 record that Ilan Scharf, my partner, Ilan Scharf, and
- 24 Brittany Michael from Pachulski Stang are attending
- 25 also, well, by audio.

| 1 | THE REPORTER: Thank you so much. | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | And will the notary please identify | | |
| 3 | herself for the record. | | |
| 4 | THE NOTARY PUBLIC: Good morning. My | | |
| 5 | name is Sarah Schroeter, I'm a notary public for Remote | | |
| 6 | Legal. | | |
| 7 | THE REPORTER: Thank you. | | |
| 8 | This deposition is being taken remotely | | |
| 9 | and is being conducted pursuant to the procedural rules | | |
| 10 | and laws of the state which governs this matter. As | | |
| 11 | such, all parties agree to this means of capturing the | | |
| 12 | official record, which may include recording by audio | | |
| 13 | and/or audiovisual means, and agree not to oppose | | |
| 14 | admission of this proceeding on the basis of the | | |
| 15 | personnel, or method by which the testimony in this | | |
| 16 | proceeding was captured. | | |
| 17 | Do the parties so stipulate? | | |
| 18 | MR. NASATIR: Yes. | | |
| 19 | MR. SHEEHAN: Yes. | | |
| 20 | THE REPORTER: Thank you. | | |
| 21 | Would the notary please swear in the | | |
| 22 | witness. | | |
| 23 | THE NOTARY PUBLIC: Good morning, Mr. | | |
| 24 | Scholl. | | |
| 25 | MR. SCHOLL: Good morning. | | |

- 1 THE NOTARY PUBLIC: Would you please
- 2 state and spell your name for the record?
- 3 MR. SCHOLL: John Scholl, J-O-H-N, last
- 4 name, S-C-H-O-L-L.
- 5 THE NOTARY PUBLIC: Thank you. Mr.
- 6 Scholl, would you please raise your right hand. Do you
- 7 swear or affirm that the testimony you are about to give
- 8 will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
- 9 truth?
- 10 MR. SCHOLL: I do.
- 11 WHEREUPON,
- JOHN M. SCHOLL
- 13 having been called as a witness, being duly sworn by the
- 14 notary public present, testified as follows:
- 15 THE NOTARY PUBLIC: Thank you.
- THE REPORTER: Thank you.
- 17 Counsel, you may begin.
- 18 EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 20 Q Good morning, Mr. Scholl.
- 21 A Good morning.
- 22 O My name is Iain Nasatir. I'm a partner in the
- 23 law firm of Pachulski Stang, representing the Committee,
- 24 and I'll be asking you some questions today about your
- 25 declaration that was submitted back in 2020.

- 1 Let me start with, could you provide your name
- 2 and address, current address, for the record.
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Could you provide your current address for the
- 5 record, please.
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: He's asking for your
- 7 current address.
- 8 THE WITNESS: For work?
- 9 You want my home address or my work
- 10 address?
- 11 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 12 Q Yes. So that your -- so the transcript can be
- 13 mailed to you.
- 14 A Okay. It's 231 Crescent Avenue, C-R-E-S-C-E-
- 15 N-T, Buffalo, New York 14214.
- 16 Q Thank you. Have you been deposed before?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q How many times?
- 19 A I don't recall exactly. Just one or two.
- 20 Q Okay. Can you tell me the circumstances under
- 21 which you gave testimony by deposition?
- 22 A For other diocese liability cases.
- 23 Q Can you be more specific, please?
- 24 A I don't recall the exact cases. They were
- 25 personal injury, trip and fall type cases and lawsuits

- 1 where I was deposed.
- 2 Q And what was the nature of the testimony you
- 3 gave?
- 4 A Relative to insurance coverage for the -- the
- 5 matter at hand.
- 6 Q Okay. So your testimony related to the
- 7 insurance available, that was issued to the Diocese; is
- 8 that right?
- 9 A That's correct.
- 10 Q Okay. Do you recall, was it the Diocese of
- 11 Buffalo?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay. Have you ever testified in court?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q How many times?
- 16 A Once.
- 17 Q Okay. What was the circumstances under which
- 18 you gave testimony in court?
- 19 A I was -- I had testified before a grand jury
- 20 for the I -- what we call the IRCP program for the
- 21 Diocese of Buffalo, which I'm sure you're familiar with.
- 22 Q Was this a grand jury investigation that was
- 23 created by the New York Attorney General's Office?
- 24 A I'm not aware who --
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A -- who did it. All I know is, I was asked to
- 2 testify.
- 3 Q Okay. And the scope of your testimony was the
- 4 IRCP program?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of
- 7 approximately when that testimony took place?
- 8 A About three years ago. Two to three years
- 9 ago.
- 10 Q Okay. I'm going to go through some of the
- 11 rules of the deposition road. I'm sure you're familiar
- 12 with them, but just in case, since it's been a while,
- 13 let me go through them.
- Because you're under oath you have an
- obligation to tell the truth. Do you understand that?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Okay. Everything we say here is on the record
- 18 and will appear in a written transcript. Do you
- 19 understand that?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q You've seen a deposition transcript before,
- 22 have you?
- 23 A Yes, I have.
- Q Okay. With that, the transcription of this
- 25 deposition will be given to you, you'll have an

- 1 opportunity to review it, make changes to the transcript
- 2 before a certain deadline, and then sign it. Do you
- 3 understand that?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q To the extent you make any changes to the
- 6 deposition, I, or another attorney on my behalf, will be
- 7 able to comment on the changes made after to live
- 8 testimony. Do you understand that?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. If you don't understand my question,
- 11 will you please let me know?
- 12 A Yes, I will.
- 13 Q Okay. It's important that we don't speak at
- 14 the same time. I will try and let you finish your
- answers, I'd appreciate if you'd let me finish my
- 16 questions. Understood?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Are you comfortable that you understand the
- 19 rules we've just discussed?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q All right. You're going to testify as a fact
- 22 witness as opposed to an expert witness; is that your
- 23 understanding?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Where are you located right now?

- 1 A In the offices of Bond, Schoeneck & King, in
- 2 Buffalo, New York.
- 3 Q Okay. And you have a lawyer present to
- 4 represent you?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And who is that? Is that Mr. Sheehan?
- 7 A Yeah, Brendan Sheehan.
- 8 Q Okay. Is there anyone else in the room with
- 9 you?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Do you understand that you're not allowed to
- 12 contact anyone else about the subject of this
- deposition, now you've been sworn in?
- 14 A Correct. Yes.
- Okay. You understand it's my position if you
- 16 do have discussions with anyone, including your counsel,
- 17 I'm entitled to inquire as to the nature of those
- 18 communications, and you are required to disclose them.
- 19 Do you understand that?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Is there any reason you cannot testify
- 22 competently and truthfully today?
- 23 A No reason.
- 24 Q Excellent. Your declaration has provided me
- 25 with sufficient background for your education. So

- 1 perhaps you could just tell me the chronology of your
- 2 employment at the Diocese.
- 3 A The Diocese, I was hired in March of 1999 to
- 4 become the insurance services director, to take over for
- 5 someone who had left that position.
- 6 Q Okay. And you continue in that position
- 7 today?
- 8 A Yes, I do.
- 9 Q Okay. How old are you, sir?
- 10 A 69.
- 11 Q Got it. Have you ever been a party to a
- 12 lawsuit personally?
- 13 A No.
- Q Okay. Have you ever testified in a tribunal
- 15 other than a court?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q All right. Have you ever been subject to any
- 18 form of disciplinary proceeding?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Okay. Did you prepare -- did you review any
- 21 materials to prepare for your deposition today?
- 22 A Yes, I -- I reviewed my declaration from 2020.
- O Okay. Anything else?
- 24 A I did review the motion itself.
- 25 Q The motion for a preliminary injunction?

- 1 A Yes. Just to --
- 2 Q Anything else?
- 3 A -- familiarize --
- 4 Q Excuse me. I spoke over you. Say that again.
- 5 A I said, just to familiarize myself with that
- 6 motion.
- 7 Q Okay. Did you review Ms. Potzler's
- 8 declaration in support of the motion?
- 9 A Yes, I did review that, as well.
- 10 Q Okay. Was there anything you saw in Ms.
- 11 Potzler's declaration you thought was inaccurate?
- 12 A No.
- Okay. When you reviewed your -- well, having
- 14 reviewed your declaration of April 30th, 2020, was --
- 15 did you determine that it was truthful when you signed
- 16 it back in 2020?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. And do you believe it to be truthful as
- 19 it sits here today?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. Were you involved in the production of
- 22 documents responsive to the Committee's document request
- 23 relating to the preliminary injunction?
- A Not sure what you mean. Can you repeat that?
- 25 Q Sure. Let me see if I can successfully pull

- 1 up an exhibit, and we'll discuss it that way. All
- 2 right.
- 3 A I did submit a number of documents to Bond,
- 4 Schoeneck & King, as it relates to this matter.
- 5 Q Okay. And I'm going to try and share an
- 6 exhibit. Review. Do you see a document on your screen?
- 7 Do you have a screen?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 MR. NASATIR: Okay. I'd like the
- 10 reporter to mark this as Scholl Deposition Exhibit 10.
- 11 (Scholl 10 marked for identification.)
- 12 MR. SHEEHAN: Are you able to read that?
- THE WITNESS: Oh, yes.
- MR. SHEEHAN: Okay.
- 15 MR. NASATIR: Well, if I understand it
- 16 correctly, you have the ability to zoom in on them.
- MR. SHEEHAN: Yes, correct.
- 18 MR. NASATIR: And you can also hit the
- 19 full screen. That would help you, too.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I can read it fine.
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 O All right. So Mr. Scholl, have you seen this
- 23 document before?
- 24 A I don't recall.
- Q Okay. In this, I'm just going to -- all

- 1 right, here we go, for one of these. This request,
- 2 Number 10, that I've zoomed in on, do you -- can you
- 3 read it?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Do you see it says, "All documents concerning
- 6 the costs of the IRCP program."
- 7 MR. SHEEHAN: One moment, please.
- 8 MR. NASATIR: Sure.
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: Let us know when you've had
- 10 a chance to read --
- 11 THE WITNESS: All right.
- 12 MR. SHEEHAN: -- Number 10.
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q What I want to address here is the document
- 15 numbers that are down here. Do you know if you
- 16 participated in a search for documents that are
- 17 responsive to this request?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Yes, you did participate?
- 20 A I -- I'm not sure exactly what you're asking.
- 21 To this -- what is, "this request"? Request Number 10?
- 22 O Yeah.
- 23 A "All documents concerning" -- okay.
- Q Let me ask it a different way, Mr. Scholl.
- 25 A Yeah.

- 1 Q You were asked for search -- to search for
- 2 documents recently; is that right?
- 3 A Recently? Yes.
- 4 Q Did your attorneys ask -- did an attorney from
- 5 Bond, Schoeneck & King ask you to search for documents?
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection, to the extent
- 7 that answering would call for attorney-client privileged
- 8 information, I'd instruct you not to answer. If you can
- 9 answer without doing so, you may.
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 11 MR. NASATIR: So Mr. Sheehan, I really
- 12 want to cut to the quick here. You represented to me in
- 13 an email that the documents were produced from Mr.
- 14 Scholl's review of documents from the Diocese
- 15 administrative records, something to that effect.
- MR. SHEEHAN: Yes. As we represented to
- 17 you, that the documents we produced, I believe it was
- 18 last Friday, were provided by Mr. Scholl.
- 19 The objection is to the extent that
- 20 you're asking him specifically what we asked him to
- 21 search for. That information is privileged.
- 22 MR. NASATIR: I just want to understand
- 23 what he did. So just --
- MR. SHEEHAN: Okay.
- 25 BY MR. NASATIR:

- 1 Q Mr. Scholl, I'm directing this to you. What
- 2 did you do to search for documents?
- 3 A I had records on my computer. I also had
- 4 some, say, paper file records in my office at the
- 5 Diocese. And yes, I -- I did search for records to
- 6 provide to Bond, Schoeneck & King.
- 7 Q And what were the grounds on which you
- 8 determined that the documents you were searching for
- 9 were ones that would be produced to the Committee?
- 10 A Their relevance to just information about the
- 11 insurance program itself.
- 12 O Okay. And in particular, the IRCP program?
- 13 A No.
- Q You said no or yes? I couldn't hear you.
- 15 A No.
- 16 MR. NASATIR: Oh. Okay. Okay. I need
- 17 to stop sharing the other exhibit. How do I go about
- 18 doing that?
- 19 THE REPORTER: I'll go ahead and close
- 20 that exhibit for you. Just give me a moment.
- 21 MR. NASATIR: Thank you very much.
- 22 And let's mark this as Scholl Deposition
- 23 Exhibit 11.
- 24 (Scholl 11 marked for identification.)
- 25 BY MR. NASATIR:

- 1 O Mr. Scholl, can you identify this document?
- 2 A Yeah. That is a loss report through what we
- 3 call STARS claim management system. And it represents
- 4 information on misconduct claims between July 1st, 2013,
- 5 and present.
- 6 Q And when we say misconduct claims, are we
- 7 talking about sexual abuse alleged claims?
- 8 A It -- sexual abuse, and sexual harassment.
- 9 Anything in the misconduct area of insurance.
- 10 Q Okay. Why is the inception date July 1, 2013?
- 11 A Because I provided 10 years' worth of loss
- 12 information. And that began in July 1st of 2013.
- 13 Q Does the Diocese operate on a calendar year
- 14 basis of July 1?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q What's the relevance of the July 1 date?
- 17 A That is the -- what I'll call the insurance
- 18 year.
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A The majority of our insurance policies run
- 21 from July 1 to July 1, and that it what we consider our
- 22 insurance year.
- 23 O Got it. So this -- is this the totality of
- 24 misconduct claims that your loss run cultivated for the
- 25 time after July 1, 2013?

- 1 A That we were aware of, yes.
- 2 Q Okay. Does this include claims that are
- 3 represented by proofs of claims filed in the bankruptcy?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Do these -- does this list represent
- 6 litigation claims?
- 7 A Poten -- not all of them, but potentially some
- 8 of them, yes.
- 9 Q But it also includes other claims that have
- 10 not been brought to litigation?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 O Okay. And this loss run captures the costs
- 13 that have been incurred to date?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And that would be the last column on the
- 16 right?
- 17 A That would be the -- the total cost of a
- 18 particular claim, correct.
- 19 Q Okay. And does this include both open and
- 20 closed claims?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 O So if I understand this correctly, and please
- 23 let me know if I don't, the total incurred claims here
- 24 is 1 -- cost -- so the total incurred cost of these
- 25 misconduct claims is \$1,142,130.04?

- 1 A That would be the total incurred. Correct.
- 2 Q Okay. Thank you.
- 3 MR. NASATIR: All right. I'm
- 4 finished with this exhibit, so you can remove it. Thank
- 5 you. All right.
- 6 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 7 Q In the course of -- or prior to your
- 8 deposition have you met with Ms. Potzler about the
- 9 preliminary injunction?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Okay. Have you spoken to Ms. Potzler about
- 12 the self-insurance program, which I'm going to refer to
- 13 as SIP? Do you understand SIP is self-insurance
- 14 program?
- 15 A Yes. Yes.
- 16 Q And did you meet with Ms. Potzler about that
- 17 program?
- 18 A In what --
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection.
- 20 THE WITNESS: In what -- in what time
- 21 period?
- 22 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 23 Q In the context of preparing for your
- 24 deposition.
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q Okay. Do you have access to the priest files?
- 2 A No.
- Q Prior to working for the Diocese of Buffalo,
- 4 did you have any prior relationship with the Diocese of
- 5 Buffalo?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q Did you have a prior relationship with any
- 8 diocese, other than the Diocese of Buffalo, before they
- 9 hired you?
- 10 A No.
- 11 (Pause.)
- MR. NASATIR: I apologize. I'm looking
- through the document production and I'm having a little
- 14 difficulty finding what I want. Here we go. Can you
- mark this document, please, as Scholl Exhibit 12.
- 16 (Scholl 12 marked for identification.)
- 17 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 18 Q Have you seen this before, Mr. Scholl?
- 19 A I -- I don't recall seeing this document
- 20 before.
- Q Okay. I'm going to scroll down and say that
- 22 this is DOB_Gen0003167. It was part of the production
- 23 made on Friday, November 10th.
- MR. SHEEHAN: And was this a document
- 25 that was produced on the 10th, or that was referenced in

- 1 our responses?
- 2 MR. NASATIR: I believe it was produced
- 3 on the 10th. But it may have -- it may have been --
- 4 come from -- there was only two sources it would've come
- 5 from, the documents produced on the 10th, or productions
- 6 that were put into Everlaw. And as I say, it bears a
- 7 Bates stamp number.
- 8 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 9 Q If you don't recall seeing this document
- 10 before, Mr. Scholl, I'm just going to ask you if you
- 11 would read it, and tell me if you see anything that you
- 12 either disagree with or that you're not familiar with.
- 13 A Okay. I'll do that.
- 14 Q You said, compared with that? Is that the
- 15 question to me?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Okay.
- 18 A I didn't say anything.
- 19 Q Okay. I just wanted you to read this and let
- 20 me know if there's anything in here which you thought
- 21 was either inaccurate or was information that you did
- 22 not have before.
- 23 A This is information I did not have before.
- Q Okay. Then we're going to close this off.
- 25 Okay.

- 1 Are you involved in coordinate efforts of
- 2 defense counsel in Child Victim Act cases prior to the
- 3 Diocese filing for bankruptcy?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Can you give -- tell me the nature of your
- 6 involvement?
- 7 A Prior to the Child Victim Act going in --
- 8 going into law, there were a number of, we'll say,
- 9 lawsuits that were filed -- now, you're saying before
- 10 the enactment of the CVA?
- 11 Q No, I -- my question was directed to before
- 12 the filing for bankruptcy.
- 13 A Okay. Yes, and I responded --
- 14 Q And I was --
- 15 A I'm sorry. Yes, there were a number of
- 16 lawsuits, due to the Child Victim Act, that were
- 17 reported to my office for potential insurance coverage,
- 18 and was involved -- not alone, but I was involved in the
- 19 process of referring all of these lawsuits to
- 20 appropriate counsel.
- 21 Q Prior to the bankruptcy filing, how many
- 22 defense counsel did the Diocese employ to defend itself
- 23 in these CVA claims?
- 24 A For CVA claims?
- Q Yes.

- 1 A Prior to bankruptcy, three firms.
- 2 O Which firms were those?
- 3 A Connors LLP, Chelus Herdzik Speyer. And the
- 4 name escapes me on -- on the third.
- 5 Q Did any of those three firms have the
- 6 predominant amount of work?
- 7 A The predominant amount of work would've been
- 8 Connors LLP.
- 9 Q Okay. And can you give me a percentage of --
- 10 A No, I can't.
- 11 Q You can't. Well, was it over 50 percent of
- 12 the cases?
- 13 A I -- I don't know.
- 14 Q Okay. Okay. Besides -- sorry.
- 15 In connection with coordinating with defense
- 16 counsel, did you select the defense counsel for the
- 17 individual CVA cases?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Okay. Who did?
- 20 A That was through discussions between the three
- 21 firms.
- 22 Q Okay. So you did -- so you were not involved
- 23 in determining who got the cases?
- 24 A Correct.
- Q Okay. What did you do -- what made up the

- 1 work that you did in, quote, "coordinating" defense
- 2 counsel?
- 3 A Well, usually the -- when the lawsuits started
- 4 coming in, pre-bankruptcy filing, lawsuits were referred
- 5 to me. In other words, they were served to the Diocese,
- 6 they -- they were ultimately given to me. And then I
- 7 coordinated the -- I would review -- I would review the
- 8 lawsuit, and I would then discuss that -- well, in the
- 9 beginning, at that time, it was through Connors LLP, and
- 10 we would -- we really wouldn't discuss the cases. What
- 11 we were more concerned with was just getting these
- 12 lawsuits logged in and accounted for.
- 13 Q And was the primary goal, from your
- 14 perspective, to make sure that the insurance company
- 15 that was covering the claim was on notice, and was
- 16 participating?
- 17 A Well, my main goal was to make sure that any
- 18 lawsuit was properly responded to within the timeframe
- 19 allowed through the court system.
- 20 Q So once you'd selected counsel, that became
- 21 counsel's responsibility, correct?
- 22 A I'm sorry, what became counsel's
- 23 responsibility?
- Q Responding to the lawsuit timely.
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 Q Okay. So what other involvement did you have
- 2 after making sure that counsel had the lawsuit to
- 3 respond timely?
- 4 A I was also in the process of working with our
- 5 coverage attorneys who were involved, Blank Rome, and
- 6 again, just to make them aware of these lawsuits coming
- 7 in. Thank you.
- 8 Q Did you actively participate in any of the
- 9 litigation defending the Diocese against abuse claims?
- 10 A No, I did not.
- 11 Q Did you actively participate in any of the
- 12 coverage actions that Blank Rome was defending or
- 13 bringing?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 15 answer.
- THE WITNESS: Sorry?
- MR. SHEEHAN: You can answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Oh. Okay. I had a -- I
- 19 had correspondence with -- with Blank Rome on these
- 20 cases, yes.
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 O Were you involved in strategizing over the
- 23 defense of the Diocese in the abuse claims?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection, to the extent
- 25 answering would call for attorney-client privileged

- 1 information, I instruct you not to answer. If you can
- 2 answer that question without divulging that information,
- 3 you may do so.
- THE WITNESS: No, I won't answer that.
- 5 MR. NASATIR: It's a yes/no question. It
- 6 doesn't divulge any privileged information. I ask you
- 7 to reconsider, Mr. Sheehan.
- 8 MR. SHEEHAN: Could you please restate
- 9 the question, or repeat it?
- 10 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 11 Q Were you involved in the defense of the
- 12 Diocese over abuse claims?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Were you involved in strategizing coverage
- 15 positions the Diocese was taking with respect to
- 16 insurers on abuse claims?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. How much time, on any -- strike that.
- 19 How often did that occur?
- 20 A Back in the beginning, when many of the
- 21 initial suits were filed, I spent a lot of time on that.
- 22 Q Okay. Have the position -- are you spending
- any more time on that now?
- 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 25 answer, if you know.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Okay. Repeat the question.
- 2 Because I --
- 3 MR. NASATIR: I will rephrase. I will
- 4 rephrase the question.
- 5 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 6 Q Are you spending time now on coverage
- 7 positions the Diocese is taking with respect to its
- 8 insurers on the abuse claims?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. Approximately how much time?
- 11 A It -- it varies. Could be correspondence with
- 12 Blank Rome or Bond, Schoeneck & King.
- Q Okay. Can you give me a sense of whether it's
- 14 an hour in your day or something else?
- 15 A I would say hour or less a day right now.
- 16 Q Okay. Have you received coverage positions
- 17 from most of the insurers in the abuse claims?
- 18 A Me, personally, no. That information has been
- 19 communicated to Blank Rome.
- 20 Q So you were not involved in the day-to-day
- 21 coverage positions that the insurers are taking with
- 22 Blank Rome?
- 23 A Day-to-day, no.
- 24 Q Okay. After you -- you said you reviewed the
- 25 pleadings of an abuse claim that comes in, and then

- 1 determine that a -- that there would be a law firm that
- 2 will respond to the pleading, right?
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 Q After you've done that, do you have any
- 5 further -- do you do any further review of the pleadings
- 6 or any of the filings in the particular state court
- 7 action regarding abuse claims?
- 8 A Prior to the enactment of the Child Victim
- 9 Act, yes.
- 10 Q Okay. After that?
- 11 A After that, I did have some involvement with
- 12 those particular cases.
- Q Okay. What was your level of involvement?
- 14 A Are you speaking of the lawsuits that were
- 15 filed once the window opened in August of 2019?
- 16 Q Yes, I am. Thank you for asking --
- 17 A All right.
- 18 Q -- me to clarify.
- 19 A Yeah. I had significant involvement in all of
- those lawsuits that were filed post-August 14, 2019.
- Q What did you do?
- 22 A What did I do? I -- again, as I said, I
- 23 reported the cases, there were emails back and forth,
- 24 and phone conversations with -- initially with Connors
- 25 LLP. When it became evident that there were going to be

- 1 a significant amount of lawsuits filed, two other firms
- 2 were contacted to assist in that process.
- I had a lot of involvement looking into the
- 4 particular years involved with the lawsuit, the
- 5 insurance coverage that was potentially involved in
- 6 those lawsuits.
- 8 firm handle on the amount of insurance available on
- 9 these abuse claims?
- 10 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 11 answer, if you know.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I -- I honestly don't know.
- 13 My -- a firm handle on the insurance coverage post 19 --
- 14 post July 1, 1973, yes. Pre-1973, no.
- 15 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 16 Q Okay. Well that -- let's -- thank you again
- 17 for clarifying. Let's stick with the post-'73 period.
- 18 A Okay.
- 19 Q Do you think there's any further work that you
- 20 need to do on establishing the level of insurance
- 21 coverage available to the Diocese on these CVA claims?
- 22 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form, but you
- 23 can answer, if you know.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Are you saying -- are you
- 25 asking if I will have involvement going forward?

- 1 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Well, I -- let's ask you to answer that
- 3 question first.
- 4 A Can you repeat the question?
- 5 Q Is there any further insurance coverage work
- 6 that you, Mr. Scholl, need to do on the post-1973
- 7 coverage for CVA claims?
- 8 A Yes. And -- yes, in a advisory role.
- 9 Q What type advice are you contemplating giving?
- 10 A Or advising the -- the bishop and folks up in
- 11 -- you know, the -- our COO. And also collaboration
- 12 with coverage attorneys at Blank Rome.
- Q What would you be collaborating with Blank
- 14 Rome on?
- 15 A Specific insurance coverage that may apply to
- 16 the CVA cases.
- 17 Q So you're saying you do not have -- I used a
- 18 firm handle on, but let's use a different phrase. Let
- 19 me restate the question.
- 20 You believe there's further coverage work to
- 21 do with respect to claims that fall in the post-1973
- 22 insurance coverage years?
- 23 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 24 answer, if you know.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Yes, there's more work to

- 1 do --
- 2 MR. NASATIR: What type of --
- 3 THE WITNESS: -- I believe.
- 4 MR. NASATIR: Excuse me. Sorry.
- 5 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 6 Q Had you finished your answer?
- 7 A Yes, I have finished my answer.
- 8 Q Okay. What type of work is there for you to
- 9 do?
- 10 A I would say just a continuation of -- now, if
- 11 you're talking about claims within bankruptcy court --
- 12 are you talking about lawsuits outside of bankruptcy?
- 13 Q Both.
- 14 A Both.
- 15 Q But if you want to break them down, let's do
- 16 that. What further work do you have to do with respect
- 17 to proofs of claim filed in the bankruptcy court that
- 18 relate to the post-1973 coverage periods?
- 19 A I have little involvement with that particular
- 20 aspect, within the bankruptcy.
- Q Okay. Outside of the bankruptcy, what
- 22 involvement do you have?
- 23 A Well, as of right now, very little. Because
- 24 the lawsuits against the related entities are -- are
- 25 currently under protection of stay.

- 1 Q And what work do you see yourself having to do
- 2 if the stay is no longer in place?
- 3 A If the stay is no longer in place, I would --
- 4 I would pretty much have to completely change my job to,
- 5 I would say, 75 percent, maybe even 100 percent of my
- 6 time being involved in those cases.
- 7 O And what would your involvement constitute?
- 8 A It would constitute researching claims,
- 9 collaborating with appropriate counsel, getting into
- 10 discussions of settlements, further research on
- 11 insurance coverage and potential limits, and limit
- 12 exhaustion, aggregate exhaustion. All those types of
- 13 matters related to insurance.
- Q When you say collaborating with appropriate
- 15 counsel, could you be more specific?
- 16 A There would be discussions with the Connors,
- 17 and likely the other two firms, to discuss the specifics
- 18 of the case, the -- the matter of the lawsuit itself,
- 19 the merits of the lawsuit, and potential insurance
- 20 coverage that might come out of it.
- 21 Q Would your involvement in discussions of the
- 22 merits of the lawsuit be limited to its impact on an
- 23 insurance coverage?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Prior to filing for bankruptcy, when

- 1 there was no stay in place, were you researching claims
- 2 and collaborating with appropriate counsel, as it was --
- 3 involves insurance?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And you were able to do your job adequately?
- 6 A No. My -- my regular --
- 7 Q Can you explain?
- 8 A -- job, as director of insurance, no. A lot
- 9 of my time was taken away from that because of the just
- 10 large numbers of lawsuits and discussions. I had to
- 11 rely on other people. And -- and even some of my job
- 12 functions took a back seat to the handling of the
- 13 lawsuits.
- 14 Q Okay. Have you read all the CVA lawsuits,
- 15 complaints?
- 16 A Every one, no.
- 17 Q How many?
- 18 A I don't -- I can't answer that. I don't know.
- 19 Q Okay. Is it closer to 10 or closer to 800?
- 20 A Oh, definitely in the hundreds.
- 21 MR. NASATIR: Okay. Let's mark as Scholl
- 22 Exhibit 1 the declaration of John Scholl, please.
- 23 (Scholl 1 marked for identification.)
- 24 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 25 Q Is this the 2020 declaration that we've been

- 1 referring to in your deposition?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Can you describe to me the process involved in
- 4 your preparation of this declaration?
- 5 A I -- as far as the -- the process of putting
- 6 this together?
- 7 O Yes.
- 8 A Well, with my -- I went through my background,
- 9 my expertise in the area, and I worked with the
- 10 attorneys at Bond, Schoeneck & King to put this
- 11 together.
- 12 O Did somebody prepare an initial draft for you?
- 13 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection, to the extent
- 14 that answering the question would call for attorney-
- 15 client privilege information, I instruct you not to
- 16 answer. If you can do so without divulging that
- 17 information, you may do so.
- THE WITNESS: I'm following my attorney's
- 19 advice not to answer. It would divulge attorney-client
- 20 privilege information.
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 Q Did you revise your declaration any time
- 23 before it was filed?
- MR. SHEEHAN: I will assert the same
- 25 objection. But if you can answer without divulging

- 1 attorney-client privilege information, you may do so.
- 2 THE WITNESS: I -- I don't recall
- 3 revising it. Unless there was a couple of misspellings
- 4 or tweaks in there.
- 5 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 6 Q Let's -- I want you to read paragraph 3.
- 7 Let's start at the end there. What appropriate diocesan
- 8 personnel and advisors did you speak with in order to
- 9 create this declaration?
- 10 A Diocesan personnel and advisors.
- 11 O Yes. Who?
- 12 A I'm reading it right now.
- 13 Q Sure.
- 14 A The appropriate diocesan personnel at that
- 15 time would've been the bishop, and the chief financial
- 16 officer, who was my director. I reported directly to
- 17 the CFO at that time.
- 18 Q And who was --
- 19 A (Indiscernible simultaneous speech) --
- 20 Q -- the CFO?
- 21 A Pardon?
- 22 Q I said, who was the CFO?
- 23 A At that time, Steven Timmel.
- 24 Q Okay.
- 25 A Now, are you talking -- I'm sorry, I want to

- 1 clarify -- in 2020?
- 2 Q Yes.
- 3 A In 2020, the CFO was Charles Mandolera. Mr.
- 4 Timmel left the Diocese in, I believe, February of 2019.
- 5 Q The point of my question was to establish who
- 6 you spoke with in order to make this declaration. So
- 7 did you speak with Mr. Mandolera in order to create this
- 8 declaration?
- 9 A To create the declaration?
- 10 Q To draft the declaration?
- 11 A To draft it? No. That was all me.
- 12 O Okay. But the information contained in this
- 13 declaration, was any of it derived from conversations
- 14 you had with Mr. Mandolera?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Or Mr. Timmel?
- 17 A No. Mr. Timmel was not employed at the
- 18 Diocese at that time.
- 19 Q Okay. And was any in the -- information in
- 20 this declaration derived from conversations you had with
- 21 the bishop?
- 22 A No.
- 23 Q Okay. So is -- so does paragraph 3 accurately
- 24 reflect all the bases upon which you provided
- 25 information that's contained in your declaration?

- 1 A Yes, it is accurate.
- Q Okay. Looking at paragraph 13, are you aware
- 3 of whether there have been any additional CVA cases
- 4 brought against the Diocese or against SIP, as what you
- 5 call SIP participants?
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: Can you just take a moment
- 7 and let Mr. Scholl review paragraph 13 first?
- 8 MR. NASATIR: Absolutely.
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: Thanks.
- 10 (Pause.)
- 11 THE WITNESS: Okay. I went through it.
- 12 What is -- what is your question?
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Are you aware of whether there have been
- 15 additional CVA cases filed against SIP participants,
- 16 where the Diocese has not been named as a defendant?
- 17 A Yes, I am aware of that.
- 18 Q Okay. Do you know approximately how many?
- 19 A Several hundred. But I -- I do not know
- 20 exactly how many.
- Q Okay. Have you read all those complaints?
- 22 A Not all of them, no.
- Q Okay. How many?
- 24 A Of those particular ones, I would say at least
- 25 half.

- 1 Q Okay. Have you compared the statement you
- 2 make -- let me put it a different way.
- 3 Do you know if those additional lawsuits also
- 4 allege identical facts and claims against the Diocese,
- 5 against SIP participants?
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 7 answer, if you know.
- 8 THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, several --
- 9 many of those lawsuits were the same lawsuits filed that
- 10 had named the Diocese as a defendant, and that the
- 11 Diocese was removed as a defendant, and basically the
- 12 same lawsuit was filed.
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 14 Q And how many of those types of lawsuits are
- 15 you aware of?
- 16 A Over 200, that I'm aware of.
- 17 Q That's where the defendant -- the Diocese, as
- 18 a defendant, has been removed?
- 19 A Well, the Diocese is not named as a defendant
- 20 in those lawsuits against SIP participants where the
- 21 Diocese is not named.
- 22 Q I understood you to say, but that -- in those
- 23 types of lawsuits it's identical to the lawsuit that was
- 24 filed against the Diocese, except the Diocese has been
- 25 removed as a defendant. Is that right?

- 1 A In some of the cases, that is my
- 2 understanding. I did not read every lawsuit, so I can't
- 3 comment on the ones I did not read. Ones I did read
- 4 through in their entirety were identical, in my opinion,
- 5 to the original lawsuits.
- 6 Q Okay. And how many fell into that category?
- 7 A I couldn't say. I don't know.
- 8 Q Okay. And do you know how many of them make
- 9 no distinction between the conduct of the Diocese and
- 10 the conduct of the SIP participants?
- 11 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 12 answer, if you know.
- 13 THE WITNESS: No, I do not know that.
- 14 MR. NASATIR: Okay. All right. Just
- 15 give me a minute here.
- 16 (Pause.)
- 17 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 18 Q Let's take a look at the first sentence in
- 19 paragraph 14. You say, "In its capacity as the
- 20 administrator of the SIP program, the Diocese has taken
- 21 a lead role in defending itself, and other SIP
- 22 participants, in the CVA cases."
- 23 A Okay. Yes.
- Q Okay. What is it -- sorry -- are there any
- 25 documents that reflect that the Diocese is the

- 1 administrator of the SIP program?
- 2 A There are no written documents to that effect.
- 3 Q Okay. On what basis has the Diocese taken the
- 4 lead role in defending itself, and the other SIP
- 5 participants, in the CVA cases?
- 6 A Taking the lead role is really because the
- 7 insurance program, the joint insurance program that I am
- 8 director of, or administrator of, any -- any claim that
- 9 happens to a SIP participant is reported to my office,
- 10 as -- as respects insurance coverage, or potential
- 11 insurance coverage.
- 12 O So it makes no difference if the Diocese is
- 13 named or not, in terms of taking -- the Diocese taking a
- 14 lead role?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q And the context in which you're talking about
- 17 taking the lead role is with respect to insurance
- 18 coverage?
- 19 A Insurance coverage, and getting attorney --
- 20 attorneys involved to handle the -- the legal aspect of
- 21 those lawsuits.
- 22 O Putting aside the insurance coverage aspect,
- 23 once the case has been assigned to defense counsel, what
- 24 other involvement do you personally have?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can

- 1 answer.
- 2 THE WITNESS: What personal -- okay, what
- 3 personal involvement do I have once a lawsuit has been
- 4 assigned to counsel? Is that what --
- 5 MR. NASATIR: Yes.
- 6 THE WITNESS: -- you're asking? I have
- 7 conversations with counsel, I have conversations with
- 8 parishes, to keep them updated on those particular
- 9 cases.
- 10 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 11 Q And that's not -- that's not for respective --
- 12 that's -- excuse me. Let me start again.
- 13 That's not concerning insurance, that's
- 14 noninsurance aspects, right?
- 15 A I'm not sure what you mean by noninsurance
- 16 aspects. Assigning counsel is -- won't say
- 17 noninsurance, but it certainly does involve,
- 18 potentially, the insurance. That -- that is my main
- 19 goal, is to find out if there's insurance coverage for
- 20 these actions.
- Q With respect to the -- let's start again.
- The SIP program began in 1973?
- 23 A That is correct.
- 24 Q Okay. Prior to the SIP program, the Diocese
- 25 did not, itself, procure insurance; is that right?

- 1 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 2 answer.
- THE WITNESS: The Diocese procured
- 4 insurance for the Diocese of Buffalo legal entity, SIP -
- 5 now, SIP participant's parishes, who are independent
- 6 corporations, they procured their own insurance.
- 7 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 8 Q Prior to 1973?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Have you found any policies that the Diocese
- 11 procured for itself before 1973?
- 12 A No, we have not.
- 13 Q Have you been involved in searching for
- 14 insurance policies that were issued to the parishes or
- 15 non-debtors prior to 1973?
- 16 A Yes, I have been involved in that process.
- 17 Q When were you involved?
- 18 A When was I involved in that process?
- 19 Q Yes.
- 20 A To my recollection, it was around the time of
- 21 the filing of bankruptcy and the beginning of the covid
- 22 pandemic.
- 23 O Okay.
- 24 A Early in -- early 2020.
- 25 Q Have you done any further -- or have you been

- 1 involved in any further searching for parish insurance
- 2 after that time?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q What have you been doing?
- 5 A I searched diocese archives; I searched --
- 6 literally went into the basement and go through boxes
- 7 and files. I've gone to the insurance agencies who
- 8 started this -- we'll say the SIP program in 1973, went
- 9 in through their archives and basements looking for
- 10 records.
- I've also gone through many parishes, digging
- 12 through information, looking for records.
- Q Did you find any insurance policies?
- 14 A No, I did not.
- 15 Q Okay. Have any of the CVA state court actions
- 16 moved forward since the petition date?
- 17 A To my knowledge, no.
- 18 Q I didn't hear your answer.
- 19 A I said, to my knowledge, no.
- 20 Q Okay. When did the IRCP come into effect?
- 21 A That came into effect in 2018.
- 22 O And I'm looking currently at the last portion
- 23 of paragraph 14 of your declaration. Is that referring
- 24 to the IRCP?
- 25 A One second; I'm pulling it up now.

- 1 Q Sure.
- 2 A (indiscernible) a chance to -- oh, I -- okay,
- 3 yes, I -- I see what you're referring to.
- 4 Q What was the source of the \$18,000,000?
- 5 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection.
- 6 You can answer to the extent that it's
- 7 not divulging privileged information.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Okay. Actually, I don't
- 9 know the exact source of -- of -- of the funding, but I
- 10 was not involved in the decision on where that money
- 11 came from.
- 12 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 13 Q Would you have known if it came from the SIP
- 14 program funds?
- 15 A I would've known if it came from the SIP
- 16 program -- program funds.
- 17 Q So we can eliminate the SIP program as being
- 18 the source of the 18,000,000?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Were you involved in the IRCP?
- 21 A Yes, I was
- Q What role did you have?
- 23 A At that time in 2018, I had a very active
- 24 role. At that time, Steven Timmel was the CFO who was,
- 25 shall we say, the -- we'll say the administrator of the

- 1 IRCP, and I was directly involved with Steve in the
- 2 handling of the IRCP claims. Connors LLP was also very
- 3 actively involved as our counsel in the program.
- 4 Q Were you involved in determining what claims
- 5 were accepted into the IRCP?
- 6 A No, I was not.
- 7 Q Were you involved in settling claims using the
- 8 IRCP?
- 9 A No, I was not.
- 10 Q Do you have any knowledge of the range of
- 11 values of settlements that the IRCP produced?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- To the extent that answer would call for
- 14 privileged information. And, Iain, this line of
- 15 questioning is beginning to go far afield to the subject
- 16 matter of the motion that's pending.
- 17 MR. NASATIR: Are you instructing him not
- 18 to answer?
- MR. SHEEHAN: I'm instructing him if the
- 20 answer calls for privileged information not to answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm following the
- 22 advice of Counsel.
- 23 MR. NASATIR: So it's your position that
- 24 the range of settlements in the IRCP is privileged
- 25 information? Mr. Sheehan?

- 1 MR. SHEEHAN: Correct.
- 2 MR. NASATIR: Okay. I'm going to want to
- 3 come back to this exhibit, but for the moment, I'm going
- 4 to ask the Reporter to, I don't know, shelve it?
- 5 Whatever you can do? Take it away, to bring it back
- 6 shortly? Thank you.
- 7 Let me mark as Exhibit 2, Scholl Exhibit
- 8 2, a document that states "Memo" on it. It's
- 9 DOB_General2616, and the first page has the date May 10,
- 10 2019. I'm going to scroll to this page here. All
- 11 right. And I'm currently looking at page 2618.
- 12 (Scholl 2 marked for identification.)
- MR. SHEEHAN: We can't see --
- MR. NASATIR: Okay.
- MR. SHEEHAN: Go ahead.
- 16 MR. NASATIR: I'm on page 2618. And tell
- 17 me when you're ready.
- 18 MR. SHEEHAN: Let him know when you've
- 19 had a chance to read that.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. I've had a chance to
- 21 read it through.
- 22 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 23 O Okay. Have you seen this document before?
- 24 A No, I have not.
- 25 Q Do you recall being at a finance council

- 1 meeting on or about March 14, 2019 to present a report
- 2 regarding the IRCP?
- 3 A Yes, I do recall being there.
- 4 Q Okay. And do you see here that you reported
- 5 that there were an unexpectedly large number of claims
- 6 that you were previously unaware of?
- 7 A Yep.
- 8 Q Why were the large number of claims
- 9 unexpected?
- 10 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 11 You can answer if you know.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Why were they unexpected?
- 13 They had never been reported to the insurance department
- 14 in the past. We just had no knowledge that these were
- 15 there.
- 16 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 17 Q The insurance department, you mean your -- the
- 18 --
- 19 A Yes.
- 21 A Correct.
- Q Do you see here where it says "Compensation
- awards issued ranging from 2,000 to 650,000"?
- 24 A Yes, I do see that.
- MR. NASATIR: Well, I guess if this was

- 1 privileged, Mr. Sheehan, it's been waived.
- 2 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 3 Q Is this 17.6-million in the next bullet point
- 4 the approximate 18-million that you referred to in your
- 5 declaration in paragraph 14?
- 6 A Yes, it is.
- 7 Q I think you testified you had no involvement
- 8 in the awards?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Okay. And you had no involvement in
- 11 determining what claims satisfied the IRCP eligibility
- 12 requirements?
- 13 A I had no involvement in that.
- 14 Q Okay. Oh, shoot; I closed that, and I didn't
- 15 mean to. Let me just back to it for one second. My
- 16 apologies.
- 17 MR. NASATIR: Could you bring that
- 18 exhibit back up, Mr. Reporter?
- 19 THE REPORTER: Which exhibit number was
- 20 that?
- MR. NASATIR: It was 2.
- THE REPORTER: 2. Okay.
- 23 MR. NASATIR: I think it was 2.
- 24 THE REPORTER: Okay.
- MR. NASATIR: I didn't realize that once

- 1 I mark it, I lose it. It is up? I can't see it.
- THE REPORTER: I did pull it up. Let me
- 3 try pulling it up again --
- 4 MR. NASATIR: I'm not -- I think this is
- 5 it. Yeah, thank you.
- THE REPORTER: Sometimes there's a lag;
- 7 I'm sorry.
- 8 MR. NASATIR: That's okay. I just need
- 9 to scroll down here.
- 10 Can you rotate this to the right?
- 11 THE REPORTER: Did you want me to rotate
- 12 that to the right?
- MR. NASATIR: Yes. I'm sorry; yes, I did
- 14 want you to rotate it to the right. I don't see that
- 15 tool in my toolbar.
- 16 THE REPORTER: Let's see here. Just give
- 17 me a second. So I'm rotating it to the right. I don't
- 18 know if I'm able to bring everyone to see what I'm
- 19 seeing. I know the attorneys are able to do that, but
- 20 I'm not sure if the reporter is.
- On the toolbar, you see on top, there's a
- 22 page with a little gear wheel in it? When you hover
- 23 over it --
- 24 MR. NASATIR: Yes, I see. It says "View
- 25 controls." Thank you. I can do that now.

- 1 THE REPORTER: Okay.
- 2 MR. NASATIR: I hope I did that right.
- 3 Let's see -- yes, I did. Wow.
- 4 MR. SHEEHAN: Do you know, which page
- 5 would you like us to be on?
- 6 MR. NASATIR: It's the last page of this
- 7 exhibit.
- 8 MR. SHEEHAN: Okay.
- 9 MR. NASATIR: Tell me when you're ready.
- 10 MR. SHEEHAN: You familiarize yourself
- 11 with that, and let him know when you're ready.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 14 Q Have you seen this kind of document before?
- 15 A I've seen this kind of document before, yes.
- 16 Q Are you familiar with this kind of document?
- 17 A No, I am not.
- 18 Q Okay. Well, I'm going to ask this question,
- 19 but maybe you may not know the answer here. There's an
- 20 entry line that says, "Self Insurance Neg Gain from
- 21 Other Activities." It's about five lines from the
- 22 bottom. Do you see that?
- 23 A Yeah, I see it.
- Q Do you know to what that refers?
- 25 A No, I do not.

- 1 Q Okay.
- 2 MR. SHEEHAN: To be clear, are those --
- 3 those appear to be two separate lines, but your question
- 4 is sounding as though they one line item?
- 5 MR. NASATIR: I did not intend to do
- 6 that. I meant to -- it was probably the improper
- 7 question, so let me re-ask it.
- 8 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 9 Q Do you, Mr. Scholl, know -- or can you explain
- 10 to me what the line that says "Self Insurance Net"
- 11 means?
- 12 A No, I -- I do not know --
- Q Okay.
- 14 A -- this is a financial report that has nothing
- 15 to do with me.
- 16 Q Got it.
- 17 MR. NASATIR: Okay. We can get rid of
- 18 this.
- 19 Oh, just for the record, I want to say
- that page we were discussing was DOB_Gen2638.
- 21 All right. I'm going to suggest we take
- 22 a five- or ten-minute break, whatever the witness wants?
- 23 And then I'm going to go back to the declaration.
- MR. SHEEHAN: Okay.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.

- 1 MR. NASATIR: So what do you want -- how
- 2 many -- five minutes? Ten minutes? What do you want?
- 3 MR. SHEEHAN: Ten minutes.
- 4 MR. NASATIR: All right.
- 5 THE REPORTER: Okay. The time is now
- 6 12:36 Eastern, and we're off the record.
- 7 (Off the record.)
- 8 THE REPORTER: The time is now 12:48 p.m.
- 9 Eastern, and we're back on the record. I'll go ahead
- 10 and pull up Exhibit 1.
- Okay, thank you. You may proceed.
- MR. NASATIR: Thank you.
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 14 Q Mr. Scholl, did you discuss anything with Mr.
- 15 Sheehan during the break?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q What did you discuss?
- 18 A The Buffalo Bills, and my house and a new
- 19 roof.
- 20 Q I hope that was -- I hope your house and your
- 21 new roof was a better discussion than the Bills, but --
- 22 A Unfortunately, yes.
- 23 Q All right, we're going to proceed. I'm going
- 24 to go back to your declaration. Go to paragraph 15; do
- 25 you see -- you say that "The diocese is still

- 1 responsible under the SIP to provide a defense for other
- 2 SIP participants." Do you see that statement?
- 3 A Okay.
- 4 MR. SHEEHAN: Could you allow him to take
- 5 a moment --
- THE WITNESS: Yeah --
- 7 MR. SHEEHAN: -- just to read the whole
- 8 thing --
- 9 MR. NASATIR: Yeah, sure.
- MR. SHEEHAN: (indiscernible -
- 11 simultaneous speech)
- 12 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 14 Q What is the basis for your statement that the
- 15 diocese is still responsible under the SIP to provide a
- 16 defense for other SIP participants?
- 17 A Okay. Where it's stating that CVA cases are
- against the diocese are -- are protected, state
- 19 against the diocese, still responsible under the SIP
- 20 providing a defense for other SIP participants. This
- 21 would be parishes, schools, other related entities; we
- 22 will -- we -- we provide insurance protection for all
- 23 the parishes and SIP participants, whether or not the
- 24 CVA cases are -- are state or not.
- 25 Q It says, "Provide a defense for the other SIP

- 1 participants." That's not limited to insurance advice
- 2 or assistance, is it?
- 3 A Where are you reading from? Which --
- 4 Q First sentence of paragraph 15.
- 5 A Okay. Yeah. We're -- we're still responsible
- 6 under the SIP to provide a defense for the other SIP
- 7 participants. That's an accurate statement.
- 8 Q What's the basis for that statement?
- 9 A How we run the insurance program. A claim
- 10 comes in, and we provide through attorneys a defense for
- 11 all the -- the SIP participants.
- 12 O Is there a written agreement between the SIP
- 13 participants and the diocese to provide a defense?
- 14 A There --
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. There's -- there's
- 18 no written agreement, no.
- 19 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 20 Q Okay. Is there a directive from the bishop
- 21 that the diocese is to provide a defense to the SIP
- 22 participants?
- 23 A A directive from the bishop? Not -- not to my
- 24 knowledge. No -- I don't know.
- 25 Q Anything in canon law that provides authority

- 1 for the diocese to be providing a defense for the SIP
- 2 participants?
- 3 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 4 You can answer if you know.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I am not familiar with
- 6 canon law, so I can't comment on that.
- 7 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 8 Q Is it your understanding that the diocese has
- 9 a legal obligation to provide a defense for other SIP
- 10 participants?
- 11 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 12 You can answer.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I don't know, a -- a legal
- 14 obligation?
- MR. NASATIR: Yes.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I can't comment on that, to
- 17 -- can tell you is an obligation to provide them a
- 18 defense. I don't know about "legal" obligation.
- 19 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 20 Q What's the basis for the obligation?
- 21 A The -- the basis for the obligation, in my 25
- 22 years there, has been that's how the program has always
- 23 been run, that the diocese insurance services department
- 24 is the -- we'll say the -- that's who parishes --
- 25 participants go to when they have a claim against them,

- 1 a lawsuit.
- 2 That's just always in -- in the -- certainly
- 3 the 25 years that I've been there, and the 50-plus years
- 4 now since that program was initiated in 1973, the
- 5 diocese insurance services office all would -- responded
- 6 to -- so it's just been the way it's been done.
- 7 Q The obligation's there because that's the way
- 8 it's been done?
- 9 A Basically, in a nutshell, yes, that is the
- 10 history of how it has gone over the years, yes.
- 11 Q When the SIP program was initiated in 1973,
- 12 the CVA had not been passed, had it?
- 13 A Correct.
- Q And in 2018, August 2018 when the CVA passed,
- isn't it true there was significantly more abuse
- 16 litigation brought against the SIP participants?
- 17 A I have not --
- 18 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. I -- critical, think
- 20 I need to correct you. You said August of '18; it was
- 21 August of 2019, I believe, when we'll -- we'll say that
- 22 -- the law passed. It became valid that the claims were
- 23 allowed to be filed beginning in August of 2019. I mean

MR. NASATIR: You are correct. You're

1 correct --2 THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. NASATIR: -- it was passed in 2018, 3 and it became effective in 2019. 4 5 THE WITNESS: Correct, yes --6 BY MR. NASATIR: 7 Q Would you agree with me that in August 2019, 8 there was a significant increase in abuse cases brought against the SIP participants? 9 10 Α Yes. Okay. Would you agree with me that the SIP 11 Q program, when it was initiated in 1973, could not have 12 13 contemplated the passage of the CVA? That is --14 Α MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. 15 16 You can answer if you know. 17 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I -- that's correct. 18 BY MR. NASATIR: So notwithstanding that this is the way things 19 have been done for 25 years, you would agree with me 20 that the CVA window has created different circumstances 21 22 for the SIP participants and for the diocese, correct? 23 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. 24 You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: It has created different 25

- 1 circumstances, yes.
- 2 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 3 Q Does the SIP program make any distinction
- 4 between abuse -- strike that.
- 5 Does the SIP program make any distinction
- 6 between claims involving abuse that occurred pre-1973,
- 7 as opposed to abuse claims that are based on abuse post-
- 8 1973?
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 10 You can answer if you know.
- 11 THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no.
- 12 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Starting in 1973, the SIP -- by the very
- 14 nature, the SIP participants began contributing to the
- 15 SIP program's funds, right?
- 16 A I -- I don't know the answer in 1973 whether
- 17 or not that was occurring. I can only comment on my
- 18 knowledge since I came in 1998.
- 19 Q Okay. Let's take your time period. Since
- 20 1999, SIP participants have been contributing to the SIP
- 21 insurance -- the SIP fund; is that right?
- 22 A That is correct.
- 23 O Okay. And would you agree with me, sir, that
- 24 prior to the creation of the SIP program, none of the
- 25 parishes contributed to a general insurance fund?

I don't know. 1 Α Q Okay. I -- I have --3 Α 4 Q Have any --5 Α -- no knowledge of that. You have no knowledge of that. Would you 6 Q agree with me that the SIP participants who have claims 8 for abuse occurring pre-1973 are utilizing the SIP insurance program funds for defense of those claims? 9 10 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. 11 You can answer if you know. 12 THE WITNESS: I -- can you rephrase that? 13 I'm not --MR. NASATIR: Sure. 14 THE WITNESS: -- exactly sure what you're 15 16 asking. 17 BY MR. NASATIR: 18 Isn't it true, Mr. Scholl --Q 19 Α Mm-hmm. -- that parishes facing abuse claims stemming 20 Q from abuse before 1973 are getting a defense for which 21 22 they didn't pay? 23 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. 24 You can answer if you know. THE WITNESS: Getting a defense for which 25

- 1 they didn't pay.
- 2 MR. NASATIR: Correct.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Oh. The diocese is
- 4 assisting in all of the CVA cases pre-1973; I wouldn't
- 5 characterize it as getting a defense for free.
- 6 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 7 Q In the same paragraph, paragraph 15, you say,
- 8 "The diocese will be required to spend significant time
- 9 and money responding to CVA cases, both in its capacity
- 10 as the risk manager and insurance coordinator for the
- 11 SIP participants, and simply to protect the diocese's
- 12 own legal interests, which could be jeopardized by the
- 13 continued pursuit of the legal prosecution of the CVA
- 14 claims."
- 15 A Okay.
- 16 Q With respect to its capacity as risk manager
- 17 and insurance coordinator, as you stated in that
- 18 paragraph --
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q -- are those two different capacities, or are
- 21 they one and the same?
- 22 A One and the same.
- 23 O Okay. And is it fair to say that in its
- 24 capacity as risk manager, you're talking about your role
- 25 in establishing the extent to which there's insurance

- 1 coverage for any given claim?
- 2 A There -- there's a lot of roles in my job
- 3 description, and that's one of them.
- Q Okay, but I'm talking about CVA cases, as you
- 5 define them in this paragraph, and --
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection.
- 7 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 8 Q -- defending, and I'm trying to understand
- 9 what the diocese and you are going to be required to do.
- 10 So in that context, I'm asking you that it's the
- 11 capacity is risk manager and the insurance coordinator,
- 12 can be summarized as this -- your -- the duty to inquire
- and find insurance coverage for the CVA cases in
- 14 question?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: So I -- I don't understand
- 18 your question.
- 19 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 20 Q What is the diocese required to do in its
- 21 capacity as risk manager and insurance coordinator?
- 22 A For what, CVA cases?
- 23 O Yes. We're talking about paragraph 15.
- 24 A Okay. CVA cases against just SIP participants
- 25 without naming the diocese?

- 1 Q Yes. That's what --
- 2 A Okay.
- 3 Q -- this paragraph is all about.
- A Right. Well, in the absence of a -- a stay,
- 5 where wouldn't have much involvement, if -- if the stay
- 6 were removed or lifted, I would then have to expend a
- 7 significant amount of time in coordinating defense; I'd
- 8 have to get involved in -- in the lawsuits themselves; I
- 9 would have to coordinate efforts with the claim
- 10 personnel who work with me to -- or work under me to set
- 11 up claims.
- 12 There would be a significant amount of
- 13 communications back and forth with legal counsel and the
- 14 SIP participants themselves; there would just be a lot
- 15 to be done in those particular cases.
- 16 Q All right. Let's go through your response
- 17 here. As risk manager and insurance coordinator, what
- involvement would you have in coordinating defense?
- 19 What role would you have?
- 20 A The role I would have would be to contact
- 21 legal counsel; that is under the -- the SIP program, the
- 22 participants look to us to advise and -- and -- and
- 23 obtain legal counsel. And then legal counsel would then
- 24 contact the SIP participant directly to work through the
- 25 facts of the case.

- 1 Q And wouldn't that conclude your role as risk
- 2 manager and insurance coordinator?
- 3 A No, it would not.
- 4 Q What else would you have to do as risk manager
- 5 and insurance coordinator?
- 6 A I would still have to work with the SIP
- 7 participants who are, we'll say, very unknowledgeable in
- 8 any matters relating to insurance; they would depend on
- 9 me. If there were any discussions of potential
- 10 settlements, mediations, I would be the person who would
- 11 do all of that.
- 12 O Because of the insurance?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Got it.
- 15 A You wouldn't be involved in the discovery --
- in the litigation of the CVA claims, would you?
- 17 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: No, I would not be involved
- 20 in the discovery.
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 Q You wouldn't be writing any briefs, would you?
- 23 A No.
- Q Examining witnesses?
- 25 A No.

- 1 Q Interviewing witnesses?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Advising on legal strategies?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q Let's go to paragraph 16.
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: Let us know
- 7 (indiscernible).
- 8 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 9 Q What's the basis for your statement in that
- 10 paragraph that "The claims asserted against other SIP
- 11 participants are so closely intertwined with the claims
- 12 asserted against the diocese"?
- A Well, because of, we'll say, the relationship
- 14 between the diocese and the parishes.
- 15 Q Can you be more specific about that
- 16 relationship that makes -- that supports the intertwined
- 17 nature of the claims?
- 18 A The relationship between the diocese and the
- 19 SIP participants?
- 20 Q Yes.
- 21 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 22 You can answer if you know.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Well, I'm just trying to
- 24 find a -- you know, a way to express and answer to that.
- 25 I mean, that the insurance coverage that become involved

- 1 there, they're intertwined with insurance coverage and
- 2 sharing limits, and -- and those types of things, so
- 3 they're very much intertwined with claims asserted
- 4 against the diocese.
- 5 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 6 Q Okay, so it's the shared insurance aspect --
- 7 A Right.
- 8 Q -- that creates this relationship that makes
- 9 the claims intertwines; is that right?
- 10 A That is -- yeah, I would say that's part of
- 11 it.
- 12 Q What's the rest of it?
- 13 A SIP participants are -- it -- it -- well, it's
- 14 -- it's all about potentially a sharing of -- of
- 15 liability.
- 16 Q But in this instance, we're talking about the
- 17 stay being in place for the diocese liability, but
- 18 continuing -- but the litigation continuing for the
- 19 other SIP participants.
- 20 A Right.
- 21 Q So where is there a shared liability in that
- 22 instance?
- 23 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to the form.
- 24 You can answer if you know.
- 25 THE WITNESS: A -- we'll say shared

- 1 liability, it -- if cases were allowed to move forward
- 2 outside of, you know, the diocese, then it -- it could
- 3 get involved with having to pay for, we'll say, defense
- 4 for those particular matters; it, again, could involve
- 5 insurance coverage and limits available to those
- 6 individual SIP participants that could have an adverse
- 7 effect on the diocese.
- 8 If -- if, we'll say, certain -- if matters get
- 9 settled against SIP participants, there could be -- how
- 10 should I say -- it potentially could set a precedent
- 11 that could come back and be very negative for the
- 12 diocese moving forward through -- through bankruptcy and
- 13 Chapter 11.
- 14 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 15 Q Okay. So with respect to paying for defense,
- 16 settlements, those aspects are potentially negative in
- 17 your view because they could reduce the amount of shared
- insurance available to the diocese if it has subsequent
- 19 liability; is that the point?
- 20 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And then, you raise the concern about
- 22 negative precedents. So --
- 23 A Yup.
- 24 Q -- is that what you are referring to when you
- 25 -- in paragraph 16 you say, "The diocese may be exposed

- 1 to collateral estoppel, adverse precedent, vicarious
- 2 liability, or imputed admissions if the litigation
- 3 continues"?
- 4 A Well, again, I -- I'm no lawyer, so yes, those
- 5 are all basically legal terms; but yeah, in -- in -- in
- 6 common terms, yes. That's -- it -- it could have result
- 7 -- it could've result in awards that would deplete
- 8 insurance coverage, and it could be denials by insurance
- 9 carriers that could then be used as a precedent in the
- 10 negotiations of the Chapter 11 case. It could deplete
- 11 the amount that carriers would be able to pay through
- 12 Chapter 11, and potentially reduce the amount of
- 13 contribution to a settlement fund in Chapter 11.
- 14 Q Okay. Those are -- with the exception of the
- 15 denial of coverage, those are all relating to the amount
- 16 of insurance that's available because it's shared and
- 17 the diocese may not have enough insurance to satisfy its
- 18 obligations, right?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: That's a possibility.
- 22 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 23 O Okay. So with respect to the denial of
- 24 coverage precedent, right now, there is no active
- 25 coverage actions going forward, are there?

- 1 A Active coverage actions?
- 2 Q Yes. They --
- 3 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 4 You can answer if you know.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I -- I'm -- I don't know
- 6 how to answer that.
- 7 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 8 Q Okay. You're the director for insurance
- 9 services for the Diocese of Buffalo. Are you aware --
- 10 A Right.
- 11 Q -- of any coverage litigation that's ongoing
- 12 regarding the insurance policies that are issued to the
- 13 diocese and the other SIP participants?
- 14 A Yeah, non-CVA stuff, yes.
- 15 Q Is that litigation against the diocese?
- 16 A Many times, it's -- it's the diocese and the
- 17 SIP participant.
- 18 Q So what "non-CVA stuff" are you talking about?
- 19 A I --
- 20 MR. SULLIVAN: I'm going to object to --
- 21 I'm going to object to the form. Are you talking about
- 22 litigation in the bankruptcy case?
- 23 MR. NASATIR: No, I'm talking -- what I'm
- 24 trying to understand from Mr. Scholl is whether there is
- 25 any active coverage litigation over insurance available

- 1 to the SIP participants for abuse claims.
- 2 MR. SHEEHAN: Insurance litigation at --
- 3 no.
- 4 MR. NASATIR: Okay.
- 5 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 6 Q So there's not going to be a denial of
- 7 coverage creating a negative precedent, because there's
- 8 no ongoing coverage litigation with respect to the CVA
- 9 claims; isn't that right?
- 10 MR. SULLIVAN: Object to the form again.
- MR. SHEEHAN: You can answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I -- I -- now you're --
- 13 you're totally confusing me. I have no idea -- you're
- 14 going from one thing to another. Please clarify what
- 15 you're asking.
- 16 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 17 Q Sure. You said, a few minutes ago, that one
- 18 of the concerns you had was that there could be denials
- 19 by insurance companies that could then be used as
- 20 precedent in the negotiation of the Chapter 11 case. Do
- 21 you recall that testimony?
- 22 A Yes, I do.
- Q Okay. And I'm asking you if there's any
- 24 ongoing coverage litigation that would lead to such
- 25 denials of coverage.

- 1 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 2 You can answer.
- 3 THE WITNESS: No, because these cases are
- 4 stayed right now; so no, there's no -- not -- no.
- 5 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 6 Q Okay. And if the CVA cases involving the
- 7 other SIP participants were to go forward, are you aware
- 8 of any active coverage litigation involving those cases?
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to the form.
- 10 You can answer if you know.
- 11 THE WITNESS: That makes no sense to me.
- 12 If they -- If they move forward, then litigation will
- 13 continue, and then potential insurance involvement is
- 14 there.
- 15 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 16 Q Is it your -- in your experience, when an
- 17 abuse claim is being brought against a SIP participant,
- 18 are coverage issues litigated in that abuse litigation?
- 19 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Insurance coverage issues?
- MR. NASATIR: Yes.
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 24 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 25 Q They're litigated in a separate forum, aren't

- 1 they?
- 2 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form --
- 3 THE WITNESS: Please explain. What
- 4 different forum are you talking about?
- 5 MR. NASATIR: Yeah, I think there has to
- 6 be a separate coverage action to determine any coverage
- 7 issues, separate and apart from the abuse litigation.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I -- I don't know
- 9 what you're asking. I -- I'd like a question.
- 10 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 11 Q All right. I'm going to just move on to the
- 12 next part of your declaration.
- You said you're not a lawyer, right?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Okay. How often do you use the phrase
- "collateral estoppel"?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection.
- You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: Pretty much never.
- 20 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Do you know what it is?
- 22 A Not exactly; no, I do not.
- 23 Q Okay. Do you know the rules that govern the
- 24 concept of collateral estoppel?
- 25 A No, I do not.

```
1 Q Okay. Can you tell me what "vicarious
```

- 2 liability" is?
- 3 A Yeah, it's -- well, vicarious liability is --
- 4 I don't know how to -- how to define it, no. Through --
- 5 through your -- through certain actions, you're held
- 6 vicariously liable.
- 7 Q In the context of abuse litigation, do you
- 8 understand vicarious liability to mean that the diocese
- 9 would be vicariously liable for the parish's actions?
- 10 A Yes, potentially.
- 11 Q Okay. Do you have any understanding whether
- 12 under New York law that theory of vicarious liability is
- 13 valid?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection --
- 15 THE WITNESS: I --
- 16 MR. SHEEHAN: -- legal conclusion --
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
- 18 MR. SHEEHAN: -- you can answer if you
- 19 know.
- 20 THE WITNESS: No, I -- I -- I'm not going
- 21 to answer that; I don't know.
- 22 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Okay. That's all I'm asking, is if you know.
- 24 When you say, "The diocese may be exposed to
- 25 imputed admissions, what do you mean?

- 1 A "Imputed admissions" --
- 2 O Yeah.
- 3 A -- again, I don't know how to answer that.
- 4 Q Okay. Can you give me an example of an
- 5 imputed admission?
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 7 You can answer if you know.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 9 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 10 Q Okay. I skipped over "adverse precedent."
- 11 What did you mean when you said, "The diocese may be
- 12 exposed to adverse precedent"?
- 13 A Through a continuation of a CVA action against
- 14 a SIP participant, as I stated before, would create an
- 15 adverse precedent, whether or not it is sharing of
- 16 limits, insurance company denials of coverage in a
- 17 particular case, that could definitely adversely affect
- 18 potential involvement by insurance carriers in the
- 19 Chapter 11 action.
- 20 Q Okay. So your reference to adverse precedent
- 21 is in the context of insurance coverage; is that fair?
- 22 A That's fair.
- 23 O Okay. To your knowledge, has the diocese ever
- 24 been found liable as a result of a state court judgment
- 25 against one of its parishes where the diocese was not a

- 1 party?
- 2 A Are you talking about CVA?
- 4 A Prior to -- okay, prior to the enactment of
- 5 the -- of the CVA regulation? The law?
- 6 Q I'm asking you, in your experience, and to
- 7 your knowledge, has the diocese ever been found liable
- 8 as a result of a state court judgment against one of its
- 9 parishes where it wasn't a defendant in that case?
- 10 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 11 You can answer if you know.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Has the diocese been found
- 13 liable? I -- I don't -- no, I don't know. I -- in my
- 14 experience, I -- I cannot recollect anything like that.
- 15 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 16 Q Okay. Now it -- the end of your paragraph,
- 17 you said, "In these circumstances, the diocese will have
- 18 no choice but to participate in CVA cases, thus
- 19 diverting significant resources from the pursuit of a
- 20 plan of reorganization, invitiating the efficacy of the
- 21 automatic stay." Do you see that?
- 22 A No.
- 23 O Would you agree with me that if the concerns
- 24 that you raise in the paragraph -- in the sentence
- 25 before this sentence, are not valid, there would be no

- 1 need to divert "significant resources"?
- 2 A No.
- 3 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. Calls for
- 4 speculation.
- 5 You can answer.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I -- that -- that's
- 7 speculation -- no, I -- I -- no. I disagree.
- 8 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 9 Q Okay. Do you have any role, sir, in the
- 10 restructuring efforts of the diocese?
- 11 A Not directly, no.
- 12 Q Okay. I guess I -- it's maybe a little bit of
- 13 an unfair question.
- 14 Are you involved in aspects of insurance
- 15 coverage insofar as it impacts your organization of the
- 16 diocese?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. Are you involved in any other role
- 19 regarding any structuring of the diocese?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Excuse me, I misspoke; reorganization.
- 22 A The reorganization? No, I am not directly
- 23 involved in that.
- 24 Q Are you involved indirectly in anything other
- 25 than the insurance?

- 1 A Indirectly, yes. I --
- 2 Q What do you mean?
- 3 A I am team leader of a team that is involved in
- 4 the -- the major initiative to create a families of
- 5 parishes, and reorganizing the diocese into families
- 6 versus just individual parishes.
- 7 And I am on a committee and a team that has
- 8 input into a lot of, you know, not even just insurance
- 9 aspects, but just other aspects to help the parishes
- 10 create a -- a good working environment.
- 11 Q And this is with a view to subsequent
- 12 reorganization by the diocese?
- 13 A Yes.
- Q Okay. How much time on a monthly basis are
- 15 you spending on tasks that are related to the
- 16 reorganization of the diocese?
- 17 A Non-insurance related?
- 18 Q Not insurance related.
- 19 A In a month, probably maybe -- I'd say maybe
- 20 the equivalent of a -- a whole day; eight hours.
- 21 Q Okay. And how much time do you spend on
- 22 insurance-related matters as they are related to the
- 23 reorganization of the diocese in a month?
- 24 A In a month. I'd put a guess on that; I would
- 25 say -- say maybe -- maybe 25 hours a month? Somewhere

- 1 in that area?
- Q Okay. Do you think any of the tasks that you
- 3 are undertaking that are related to the reorganization
- 4 of the diocese can be handled by other professionals?
- 5 A When it comes to insurance, no.
- 6 Q What about restructuring the parishes into
- 7 families?
- 8 A Well, is there a question there?
- 9 Q Yes. Could that be done by other
- 10 professionals?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A I -- I'm not sure, what do you mean "by other
- 14 professionals"? Outside the diocese?
- 15 Q Yes, or inside the diocese.
- 16 A It is being handled by other experts in the
- 17 diocese.
- 18 Q Okay. Do you have any role in non-abuse
- 19 claims?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Form. Answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, if you elaborate.
- 22 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 23 Q Well, like slip-and-falls, for example?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q What's your role there?

- 1 A It is, again, having it -- a claim reported to
- 2 our department, logged in as a claim; it is reviewed by
- 3 the diocese claim unit nerve and myself. And we set up
- 4 a claim, and if it -- each case, obviously, is
- 5 different.
- 6 We contact the parish. I, along with the
- 7 claim manager, will do some claim investigation, we will
- 8 make contact with the people that get hurt.
- 9 We don't assign any counsel unless it becomes
- 10 a litigated issue. In those instances, we work with
- 11 both the SIP participant and the injured party to come
- 12 to an agreeable settlement of the claim, depending on
- 13 the circumstances.
- Q Okay. So your role for abuse and non-abuse
- 15 cases is not that different, as I understand it.
- 16 A Correct. It's not that different.
- 17 Q Okay. Would you agree with me that the time
- 18 you spend on abuse cases far outweighs the time you
- 19 spend on non-abuse cases?
- 20 A Currently?
- 21 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I didn't -- are you talking
- 24 about currently, without -- with the stay in place?
- MR. NASATIR: No, we'll say before the

- 1 bankruptcy. Thank you for making me focus on the time
- 2 frame --
- 3 THE WITNESS: Okay. Before -- before the
- 4 bankruptcy, yeah, I would say spent more time -- well,
- 5 exactly what are you asking, more time on those
- 6 particular cases?
- 7 MR. NASATIR: Okay. I'm going to move to
- 8 paragraph 18.
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: Let us know when you're
- 10 finished.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 12 MR. NASATIR: Yes. Let me know when
- 13 you've read paragraph 18.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Okay, I'm done reading it.
- 15 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 16 Q Okay. Would you agree with me that the first
- 17 sentence needs to be updated in terms of who's likely to
- 18 be distracted if the CVA cases continue?
- 19 A Yes. Obviously, Bishop Scharfenberger would
- 20 be changed. Charles Mendolara would be changed.
- 21 Q Okay. Have you spoken to Bishop Fisher
- 22 regarding his role in administering the state court
- 23 actions to which the diocese is not a party if the stay
- 24 is lifted?
- 25 A No, I have not spoken with Bishop Fisher

- 1 directly.
- 2 Q Have you spoken to someone who's spoken to
- 3 Bishop Fisher about his role in administering the state
- 4 court actions to which the diocese is not a party if the
- 5 stay is lifted?
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 7 You can answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yeah. That -- that's
- 9 speculating. I -- I don't know if someone I've talked
- 10 to has talked to Bishop Fisher about the -- I'm not
- 11 aware of it --
- MR. NASATIR: Have --
- THE WITNESS: -- has happened, I'm not
- 14 aware.
- 15 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 16 Q Fair enough. Have you spoken to Bishop Fisher
- 17 about insurance coverage for the CVS cases?
- 18 A No, I have not.
- 19 Q Okay. Is it your understanding that if the
- 20 state court actions to which the diocese is not a party
- 21 are allowed to proceed, that diocese personnel would be
- 22 deposed?
- 23 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Would -- that they'll be

```
deposed?
 1
 2
                    MR. NASATIR: Yeah.
 3
                    THE WITNESS: I don't know that.
     BY MR. NASATIR:
 4
 5
               Okay. Do you know if any diocese personnel
     would likely to be witnesses?
 6
 7
          Α
               Witnesses in what respect? To the CVA cases?
 8
               Yes. To which the diocese is not a party.
               I -- I'm unaware of any that would be.
 9
10
          Q
               Okay. Do you know if any of those cases have
11
     been set for trial?
12
               No. Not that I --
13
          0
               No --
14
          Α
               -- know of.
15
          Q
               -- you -- no, you don't know; or no, they
16
     haven't?
               Set for trial? CVA cases?
17
          A
18
               Yeah.
          Q
               Against -- against non-diocese entities?
19
          Α
20
          Q
               Yes.
21
               I am not aware of any that have been set for
22
     trial. To my knowledge, no.
```

and expectation that a consensual plan of reorganization

sentence here. "It is the hope -- the diocese's hope

Okay. I'm going to go to your -- the next

23

24

25

Q

- 1 can be formulated." Do you see that?
- 2 A Yes. Okay?
- 3 Q Thank you. When did you make that statement?
- 4 A When did I make that statement? It was
- 5 obviously part of my declaration. So I made it back in
- 6 2020.
- 7 Q Okay. So sitting here in November of 2023,
- 8 you would agree with me that that hope and expectation
- 9 has not materialized, has it?
- 10 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Hope and expectation has
- 12 not materialized? That's --
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 14 Q That's my question.
- 15 A I would say that there's still hope that it
- 16 will move forward, and -- I mean, I -- I still have an
- 17 expectation and hope that a consensual plan will be
- 18 formulated.
- 19 Q Okay. Are there any particular CVA actions
- 20 against SIP -- other SIP participants only, in other
- 21 words, not the Diocese, that you believe will threaten
- 22 the Diocese reorganization if they proceed?
- 23 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 24 answer.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I -- on a specific case

- 1 basis, no, I am not aware of any specific case that
- 2 would do that.
- 3 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Okay. I am -- we are now going back to other
- 5 portions of your declaration, so if you were hoping we
- 6 were done, I'm apologizing, you are not. But I'm just
- 7 telling you that so you know where we're going.
- 8 A Okay.
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: Do -- can I ask, do you
- 10 plan to take a lunch break? Do you have -- do you know
- 11 how much question you have left?
- 12 MR. NASATIR: If you want -- I would
- 13 prefer to take a short break. If -- it can be longer,
- 14 it can be, you know, as much as half an hour. But I
- 15 don't really need -- I don't really need or want a 45 or
- 16 an hour break for lunch. And I would say that I don't
- 17 have -- I'm clearly a third of the way -- sorry, halfway
- 18 through. I may be as close to a third of the way
- 19 through my outline. Of course, that doesn't mean that
- 20 the witness's answers are, you know, commensurate with
- 21 my outline. But that's where we stand if you're
- 22 thinking about how much longer we have.
- 23 So how would you like to proceed, Mr.
- 24 Scholl?
- MR. SHEEHAN: I think the witness would

- 1 like at least a half an hour. Think -- would 30 minutes
- 2 be sufficient?
- 3 THE WITNESS: Thirty is fine.
- 4 MR. SHEEHAN: It's sufficient on our end.
- 5 MR. NASATIR: So would -- I'm sorry, I'm
- 6 not on your time zone. So you're looking at -- it's --
- 7 you're looking at 1:30 -- it's 1:35 now; is that right?
- 8 MR. SHEEHAN: 1:38 here, that's right.
- 9 MR. NASATIR: 1:38.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
- 11 MR. NASATIR: Okay. Yeah, that's right,
- 12 the computer tells me these things. Okay. So you want
- 13 -- you want to get back in half an hour?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. NASATIR: Is that your preference?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, my preference.
- 17 MR. SULLIVAN: And Ian, this is Charlie.
- 18 So, I'm just curious, you said you are halfway through
- 19 your outline or a third of the way through your outline?
- 20 MR. NASATIR: No, I -- I'm sorry, I said
- 21 I'm at least halfway through. And I may have as much as
- 22 only a third left.
- 23 MR. SULLIVAN: Understood. Thank you.
- 24 MR. NASATIR: Okay. That's fine. Is
- 25 that all right with you, Mr. Reporter?

- 1 THE REPORTER: Yes, that's fine.
- 2 MR. NASATIR: Okay. Why don't we get
- 3 back on at -- in half an hour, whatever that is.
- 4 MR. SHEEHAN: Okay. Thank you. About
- 5 2:10. Okay.
- 6 MR. NASATIR: Okay. Thank you.
- 7 THE REPORTER: The time is now 1:38 p.m.
- 8 Eastern and we're off the record.
- 9 (Off the record.)
- THE REPORTER: The time is now 2:10 p.m.
- 11 Eastern and we're back on the record. You may proceed.
- MR. NASATIR: Thank you.
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 14 Q Mr. Scholl, did you discuss your deposition,
- 15 the -- deposition testimony with anyone during the
- 16 break?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Thank you. Going to go to paragraph 11 of
- 19 your declaration. Take a moment, please, to read
- 20 paragraph 11. Let me know when you're done.
- 21 A Okay.
- 22 O Okay. Let's start with the first sentence.
- 23 "Prior to the implementation of the SIP in 1973, each of
- 24 the SIP participants were responsible for securing their
- own liability insurance coverage." See that?

- 1 A Yeah.
- 2 Q Technically, before 1973, there actually
- 3 wasn't a SIP, right?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q So there couldn't be SIP participants prior to
- 6 1973?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q So what you're really talking about are non-
- 9 diocesan entities that were responsible for securing
- 10 their own liability insurance coverage, right?
- 11 A Well, they were diocesan entities. They
- 12 weren't non-diocesan entities. They were diocesan
- 13 parishes and -- and schools. And who were responsible
- 14 for obtaining their own liability insurance coverage.
- 15 Q Thank you for that clarification. I misspoke.
- 16 So, skipping down to power -- to the sentence beginning,
- 17 "On or about March 10, 2020, the Diocese located in its
- 18 archives a number of records which identify in
- 19 reasonable detail secondary proof of pre-1973 policies
- 20 that provide liability coverage to various
- 21 participants." Do you see that?
- 22 A Yes.
- Okay. What is secondary evidence?
- 24 A Secondary evidence would be evidence of
- 25 insurance without having the actual policy, with all the

- 1 coverage terms, conditions. It would -- it could mean
- 2 many things, such as certificates of insurance. It
- 3 could reference the insurance company that insured a
- 4 particular parish in a particular year. There could be
- 5 a policy number that would be contained in that
- 6 information. There could be names of insurance agents.
- 7 It could be written communications that referenced
- 8 insurance coverage. Anything like that.
- 9 Q Okay. And that was -- that material was
- 10 located in 2020 of March approximately, right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And was there any subsequent search done for
- 13 the pre-1973 policies?
- 14 A Yeah, there were many searches done at
- 15 different times.
- 16 Q Okay. Has there -- has there been a search
- 17 done in 2023?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q When was it done?
- 20 A I -- I myself went back down to our basement
- 21 area and -- still in search of some potential boxes or
- 22 documents that might contain some information. I did
- 23 not locate anything. There was also communication sent
- 24 out to all parishes again in 2023, asking them again to
- 25 please look through all of their archives and places

- 1 where they might store old records and search again.
- Q Who's -- is that -- first of all, is that
- 3 search ongoing?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Who's coordinating it?
- 6 A The search is coordinated, we'll say jointly,
- 7 between myself and the chief operating officer of the
- 8 Diocese, Richard Suchan.
- 9 Q Is it your understanding that the parishes
- 10 have an obligation to come back to you or the CFO with
- 11 some indication of their compliance with the search?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay.
- 14 A And they do.
- 15 Q With -- in terms of progress, where -- how far
- 16 along are you in getting responses from all the parishes
- 17 to whom you reached out?
- 18 A We -- over, we'll say, the three years, we
- 19 have received responses probably from every single
- 20 parish, at least in one form or another.
- Q With respect to the 2023 search, in which the
- 22 parishes have an obligation to provide some proof of
- 23 their compliance with the search, how far along are you
- 24 with having all the parishes return such compliance
- 25 proof?

- 1 A I don't know the answer to that because I am
- 2 not the one that has personally received the record of
- 3 compliance or not compliance. So I -- I can't answer
- 4 that because I don't know.
- 5 Q Okay. Do you know if any of the searches, the
- 6 2023 and the prior searches, reached out to schools or
- 7 camps or other diocesan entities?
- 8 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. This line of
- 9 questioning is going beyond the subject matter that's
- 10 relevant to the pending motion.
- 11 MR. NASATIR: No, it's not. It's
- 12 relevant to whether there's shared insurance, which is a
- 13 foundation upon which Mr. Scholl is resting his
- 14 declaration.
- MR. SHEEHAN: You can answer the
- 16 question.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. Would you repeat
- 18 that, please?
- 19 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 20 Q Sure. Do you know if any of the searches, the
- 21 2023 and the prior searches, included schools or camps
- or other diocesan entities besides parishes?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. Do you know if that's still an ongoing
- 25 process?

- 1 A Yes, it is.
- 2 Q Okay. Now, I believe you testified earlier
- 3 that you were unable to locate any actual policies of --
- 4 that were issued pre-1973; is that right?
- 5 A That's right.
- 6 Q Did you locate any declaration pages standing
- 7 alone?
- 8 A Dec pages?
- 9 Q Dec pages, yes.
- 10 A Yeah, dec pages. No.
- 11 Q Okay. Does a declaration page describe who
- 12 the named insured is?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Does it also describe other insureds under the
- 15 policy?
- 16 A Not necessarily, no.
- 17 Q It can be found in endorsements?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Okay.
- 20 A Additional insured endorsements.
- 21 Q Did you find any additional insured
- 22 endorsements?
- 23 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 24 answer.
- THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.

- 1 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 2 Q Okay. You say in your declaration in
- 3 paragraph 11 that, "Upon information and belief, copies
- 4 of the relevant policies are in the possession of the
- 5 respective carriers." Have you -- what's the basis for
- 6 that statement on information and belief?
- 7 A Say that -- which -- which line is that?
- 8 Q It is the sentence -- it's starting at the
- 9 bottom of page 4 and carrying over to page 5.
- 10 A Okay. "Upon information and belief." Okay.
- 11 "Copies in a" -- okay. "Are in the possession of their
- 12 respective carriers." Okay.
- 13 Q What's the basis for that statement?
- 14 A The basis for that statement is that insurance
- 15 companies retain old policies. I work for three
- 16 insurance companies and, you know, the -- the companies
- 17 do retain, at least at some level, copies of insurance
- 18 policies, or should be.
- 19 Q Okay. Have any of the carriers who provide
- 20 pre-1973 insurance to diocesan entities confirmed that
- 21 they have the copies of these policies in their
- 22 possession?
- 23 A Okay. I cannot answer that. That is out of
- 24 my direct area of responsibility. That is all directed
- 25 to Blank Rome.

- 1 Q Okay. So when you say, "Upon information and
- 2 belief, copies of the relevant policies are in the
- 3 possession of the respective carriers," your basis for
- 4 saying that is your prior experience with other
- 5 insurance companies?
- 6 A Correct. Insureds --
- 7 Q Okay.
- 8 A -- often don't keep their policies, but
- 9 insurance companies do keep records of insurance
- 10 policies that they issue.
- 11 Q But in this case, you have no specific
- 12 evidence of that being the case here?
- 13 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. You can answer.
- 14 THE WITNESS: No, that's correct.
- 15 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 16 Q Okay. Do you know if the carriers have been
- 17 asked to produce copies of the policies?
- 18 A Yes, they have been asked.
- 19 Q But they have not done so?
- 20 A That would be a question for Blank Rome. I
- 21 don't know the answer to that.
- 22 Q Okay. Now, let's see. Give me a second here.
- 23 All right. Let's focus on the last sentence in your
- 24 declaration, paragraph 11.
- 25 A Okay. Yes. Okay.

- 1 Q Okay. Now, because you've not seen a pre-'73
- 2 policy, you'll agree with me, you've never seen the
- 3 Diocese as named as an insured under any of these
- 4 policies, right?
- 5 A Yeah, I have not physically seen it, correct.
- 6 Q Okay. Okay. But your conclusion is that each
- 7 of the SIP participants maintained liability insurance
- 8 policies and that each of these policies would have
- 9 included the Diocese as an additional named insured,
- 10 right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 O Okay. And you based that on your review of
- 13 available records. What records supported the view that
- 14 the policies would have included the Diocese as an
- 15 additional named insured?
- 16 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 17 answer.
- THE WITNESS: What records are you
- 19 referring to?
- 20 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 21 Q Well, that's what I'm asking you. In your --
- 22 in your declaration under oath, you said, "Based on my
- 23 review" --
- 24 A Right.

- 1 are you referring to?
- 2 A Well, specific written records -- no, it would
- 3 have been -- for pre-'73 -- that was really a -- a
- 4 statement of my experience in the insurance business,
- 5 and says, "Based on" -- yeah, "my knowledge of the
- 6 relationship between the Diocese and other SIP
- 7 participants and my experience in the industry." It --
- 8 to me, it was a -- a conclusion that the Diocese would
- 9 have been named as additional insureds, very similar to
- 10 corporation insurance that have subsidiaries. The
- insurance of the subsidiary would name the parent
- 12 corporation as additional insured. The Diocese is
- 13 basically like the home office or, you know, the entity
- 14 in Western New York, and the parishes are basically like
- 15 subsidiaries of the Diocese and would have named -- in
- 16 my opinion, would have named the Diocese as an
- 17 additional name insured on those liability policies.
- 18 MR. NASATIR: Move to strike as non-
- 19 responsive.
- 20 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 21 Q What additional document -- what additional
- 22 records -- strike that.
- 23 What available records are you relying on for
- 24 the conclusion that each of the policies would have
- 25 included the Diocese as a named additional -- as an

- 1 additional named insured?
- 2 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 3 answer.
- 4 THE WITNESS: No specific records.
- 5 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 6 Q Okay. Let's move to the next sentence, your
- 7 "knowledge of the relationship between the Diocese and
- 8 the other SIP participants."
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q How old were you in 1973?
- 11 A In '73?
- 12 O Yeah.
- 13 A I was 19.
- Q Okay. Did you have any understanding of the
- 15 relationship between the Diocese and its parishes before
- 16 1973?
- 17 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to the form. Are
- 18 you asking at the time he signed this declaration, or
- 19 actually 1973?
- THE WITNESS: Yeah, if you're ask --
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 O I'm asking you --
- 23 A In --
- 24 Q -- in 1973, were you a percipient witness to
- 25 the relationship between the Diocese and the other --

- 1 and the parishes?
- 2 A No, I was not directly involved in that.
- 3 Q So what is your knowledge based upon, in terms
- 4 of the relationship between the Diocese and the other
- 5 SIP participants?
- 6 A Okay. My knowledge of the relationship is
- 7 based on -- between the Diocese and other SIP
- 8 participants? Other than that I've been working at the
- 9 Diocese for 25 years, so I've come to understand and
- 10 know a lot of how the relationship worked in 19 -- in
- 11 the 1970s and even '60s and '80s, '90s, before I came on
- 12 board there. So it'd be based on knowledge I've gained
- in the 25 years that I've worked there.
- 14 Q Give me specifics.
- 15 A There are no specifics.
- 16 Q Okay. Let me ask you about your experience in
- 17 the insurance and risk management industry.
- 18 A Okay.
- 19 Q That means facts and experience is not coming
- 20 out of this -- the relationship between the Diocese of
- 21 Buffalo and its parishes, right?
- 22 A That is correct.
- 23 Q Okay. You're making your assumption about who
- 24 is insured here based upon other cases or other matters,
- 25 right?

- 1 A That is correct.
- 2 Q You've not been qualified as an expert in the
- 3 area of insurance interpretation or insurance
- 4 archaeology, have you?
- 5 A No, I have not.
- 6 Q What experiences are you relying upon to
- 7 conclude that these policies would have included the
- 8 Diocese as an additional named insured?
- 9 A Basically, I had 20 years of commercial
- 10 underwriting experience, and as a commercial insurance
- 11 underwriter, you know all about relationships of
- 12 insureds' contractual liability, insureds' additional
- 13 insurance. And I handled many, many, many commercial
- 14 insurance policies involving parent and subsidiary
- 15 corporations, where additional insureds status was
- 16 granted to parent corporations, affiliated entities.
- 17 That was -- that's just a very common practice to do,
- 18 especially when two entities are as related to each
- 19 other as a parish and the Diocese. In -- in my opinion,
- 20 they absolutely would have been named as an additional
- 21 insured under the parish policies.
- 22 Q In your -- the many, many commercial policies
- 23 that you were involved with, did any of them -- were any
- 24 of them issued to a religious institution?
- 25 A Yeah, as a matter of fact, when I was first

- 1 hired at my first job in 1978, I actually trained on the
- 2 Diocese of Buffalo liability insurance policy for the
- 3 Diocese of Buffalo.
- Q Right. But that was a pre-1973 policy,
- 5 correct?
- 6 A No. No, no, that was in 1978, when the
- 7 company I worked for was the insurance carrier for the
- 8 Diocese.
- 9 Q I'm sorry, I misspoke. I meant that was a
- 10 post-'73 policy, right?
- 11 A Yes, it was.
- 12 Q Okay. And by then, the SIP program was in
- 13 place, correct?
- 14 A Correct.
- 15 Q Okay. So there was a preexisting structure
- 16 where the Diocese was the named insured, right?
- 17 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 18 answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Were you talking about
- 20 post-'73?
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 O Yes.
- 23 A Yes, there -- there was a structure where the
- 24 -- the Diocese had in- -- a liability insurance policy.
- 25 Q And would you agree with me that where the

- 1 individual parish pre-'73 was seeking insurance, it
- 2 would have been the named insured?.
- 3 A Under the Diocese policy, the parishes pre-
- 4 '73?
- 5 Q Yes.
- 6 A Okay. No, that -- they would not be -- the
- 7 parishes would not be named insureds on the Diocese --
- 8 well, I take that back. I -- I would think that they
- 9 would have been part of the name insured. As --
- 10 Q And as the -- strike --
- 11 A And --
- 12 0 As the --
- 13 A That they would be -- would have been named as
- 14 insured as under -- very similar to the way the policies
- 15 read now, which is the Diocese of Buffalo, its
- 16 affiliated entities and civil corporations, parishes,
- 17 that kind of thing.
- 18 Q Yeah, but that's different, Mr. Scholl,
- 19 because in the pre-'73 policies, the individual parish
- 20 would have been the named insured. And if your --
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 O -- opinion is correct, the Diocese might have
- 23 been named as an additional named insured. But --
- 24 A Right.
- 25 Q -- in this post-'73 policies, it is going to

- 1 be the Diocese that's the named insured. And the
- 2 definition of named insured will include the parishes
- 3 and other Diocese entities; isn't that right?
- 4 MR. SHEEHAN: Object --
- 5 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: -- to the form of the
- 7 question.
- 8 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 9 Q So it's different, right, pre-'73 and post-'73
- 10 in the structure?
- 11 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 12 answer.
- 13 THE WITNESS: The structure of the
- 14 insurance coverage is -- well, I can't -- well, I would
- 15 say post-'73 it was different because of the joint
- 16 program.
- 17 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 18 Q Okay. Let me ask you this. You would agree
- 19 with me that if the Diocese was not an additional named
- 20 insured on a post-1973 policy, all the concerns that you
- 21 have about shared insurance would not be relevant, fair?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- THE WITNESS: Will you rephrase that? I
- 24 say no.
- MR. NASATIR: Okay.

- 1 THE WITNESS: I -- I'm not sure what
- 2 you're looking for.
- 3 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 4 Q I'm looking for you to agree with me that if
- 5 there isn't shared insurance, then the concerns you have
- 6 relating to shared insurance are irrelevant.
- 7 A There is shared insurance.
- 8 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. To the
- 9 extent you're characterizing his prior testimony. I
- 10 don't believe that's an accurate characterization. You
- 11 can answer.
- MR. NASATIR: That's all right. I'll
- move on.
- 14 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 15 Q This is a fun question for you, Mr. Scholl.
- 16 What do the following insurance companies all have in
- 17 common: Arrowood, American Centennial, Bedivere,
- 18 Midland, Lumbermens, Great Atlantic, Proprietors,
- 19 Mission?
- 20 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 21 answer, if you know.
- 22 THE WITNESS: What do they all have in
- 23 common?
- MR. NASATIR: Yep.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I would say those that

- 1 probably -- if I -- I don't know the answer to that, but
- 2 I believe they all --
- 3 MR. SHEEHAN: Don't speculate.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not going to
- 5 speculate.
- 6 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 7 Q All right. So you have no -- would you -- one
- 8 more time. Do you know if any of them are insolvent?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Do you know if Midland is insolvent?
- 11 A I don't know that.
- 12 O Which ones do you know are insolvent?
- 13 A Proprietors and Mission.
- 14 Q Okay. Do you know when Mission was put into
- 15 liquidation?
- 16 A No, I do not.
- 17 Q I do. I worked on it. It was 1985. Do you
- 18 know if the Mission estate liquidation phase has been
- 19 closed?
- 20 A No, I do not know that.
- 21 Q Okay. Would you agree with me that to the
- 22 extent any parish was insured by an insolvent insurer,
- there are no shared insurance concerns?
- 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. Calls for
- 25 speculation. You can answer.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that -- that would --
- 2 that would be speculating. I -- I can't answer that.
- 3 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 4 Q Well, let's bring it into the specifics.
- 5 Proprietors is an insurer of the Diocese, is it not,
- 6 sir?
- 7 A Proprietors is or was?
- 8 Q Was.
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And there's no insurance to be gotten from
- 11 Proprietors because it's insolvent, right?
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 Q So there can be no concerns about negative
- 14 precedent on coverage issues relating to Proprietors,
- 15 right?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. Calls for legal
- 17 conclusion. You can answer, if you know.
- THE WITNESS: Say that again, please.
- MR. NASATIR: Would you read that back,
- 20 please?
- 21 THE REPORTER: Yes, just give me a
- 22 second.
- 23 (Readback as requested.)
- 24 THE WITNESS: So --
- MR. SHEEHAN: Same objection. If you

- 1 can, answer.
- THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's right.
- 3 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Okay. And that would be true of any other
- 5 insolvent carrier who issued insurance to the Diocese or
- 6 to a parish, right?
- 7 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. Form. You can
- 8 answer.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I -- no, I can't answer
- 10 that. I -- I don't know the answer to that one.
- 11 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 12 Q Let's go to paragraph 16. Did you read the
- one sentence that paragraph 6 constitutes?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Okay. Does SIP use third-party insurance
- 16 brokers for sexual abuse claims?
- 17 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 18 answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Anytime on sexual abuse
- 20 coverage or claims?
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 Q I'm talking about claims.
- 23 A Okay. Okay. Because the paragraph talks
- 24 about purchasing appropriate excess insurance, not --
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A -- claims.
- 2 Q Let me ask you then -- let me switch that
- 3 around then, fair enough, and ask you, does SIP use
- 4 third-party insurance brokers to procure coverage for
- 5 sexual abuse claims?
- 6 A Yes -- wait, no. Coverage for sexual abuse
- 7 claims? Okay. Sexual abuse coverage. Yes. Yes, and I
- 8 do use a third-party broker to procure insurance for
- 9 sexual abuse coverage.
- 10 Q Are they paid a commission?
- 11 A They are paid a fee.
- 12 O Does the fee come out of SIP funds?
- 13 A Yes, it does.
- Q Okay. Let's move to paragraph 7. Before we
- 15 go there, let me go back to my question I meant to ask
- 16 first -- or second. What -- does SIP utilize third-
- 17 party administrators with respect to sexual abuse
- 18 claims?
- 19 A Third-party claims administrators?
- 20 Q Yes.
- 21 A No.
- 22 O Okay. Is that done in-house?
- 23 A Yes, it is.
- Q Got it. All right. Now we're going to
- 25 paragraph 7. Okay. Will you take a moment and read

- 1 through it, please?
- 2 A Okay. Okay.
- 3 Q All right. You say that, "The Diocese funds
- 4 sit primarily by billing each of the SIP participants a
- 5 ratable portion of the projected overall cost of
- 6 administering the program and paying claims using
- 7 allocation methodologies which take into account
- 8 numerous different ratable exposure bases."
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q That's a lot of ratable in there.
- 11 A Ratable.
- 12 O Ratable. What do you mean by "a ratable
- 13 portion of projected overall cost of administering the
- 14 program and paying claims?"
- 15 A Where you can assign a specific insurance rate
- 16 to a specific coverage component. For example, property
- insurance, you would take a rate times the replacement
- 18 value of the property, workers comp a rate times the
- 19 payrolls for a particular worker, and so on.
- 20 Q And for liability coverage for sexual abuse,
- 21 how does that work?
- 22 A That is included under a -- a general rating
- 23 of general liability insurance, which is based on a
- 24 combination of the size of a parish, as -- as the number
- 25 of families involved in a parish, and also the --

- 1 potentially, the square footage of a particular
- 2 structure. It's -- there's no specific sexual
- 3 misconduct rate. It is all included, as the coverage is
- 4 included, under one heading of general liability.
- 5 Q So it sounds to me like loss exposure -- or
- 6 loss experience, excuse me, by an individual SIP
- 7 participant is not a factor in your allocation
- 8 methodology?
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 10 answer.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I think as far as
- 12 experience of a SIP participant, no, that is not
- included in a specific rate assigned to that parish.
- 14 That's --
- MR. NASATIR: Okay.
- THE WITNESS: -- correct.
- 17 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 18 Q Okay. The next sentence you say, "The Diocese
- 19 strives to achieve a consistent and fair allocation of
- 20 premium costs amongst the SIP participants." How does
- 21 it do that?
- 22 A A consistent and fair allocation is based on
- 23 the exposures that each of the participants have, such
- 24 as numbers of buildings, square footages and values of
- 25 buildings, numbers of employees, total payroll, number

- 1 of automobile vehicles. There's many different, as I
- 2 say, ratable exposures. So we -- the consistent and
- 3 fair allocation is to assess a certain amount of what we
- 4 call premium to a particular entity based on their own
- 5 individual exposures.
- 6 Q Okay. I think I recall you testified that the
- 7 insurance calendar year runs from July 1 to July 1; is
- 8 that right?
- 9 A That's right.
- 10 Q Okay. Does -- is that also a true statement
- 11 for the SIP fund?
- 12 A Yes, it is.
- 13 Q Okay. And at the end of the insurance
- 14 calendar year for the SIPs fund, if there's a surplus,
- 15 what happens to it?
- 16 A If there's a -- if there's a surplus, it goes
- 17 back into the reserve account for insurance services.
- 18 Q Is it --
- 19 A For the --
- 20 Q Is it rechanneled back into the SIP fund for
- 21 the next year?
- 22 A Yeah. Yes, it is.
- O Okay. What if there's a deficit?
- 24 A If there's a deficit, then we have to reduce,
- 25 we'll say, the assets that we have that are held against

- 1 the -- the program.
- 2 Q Do -- is the billing of each of the SIP
- 3 participants for the year after the fund closes with a
- 4 deficit impacted?
- 5 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 6 answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: It is one of the -- it is
- 8 one of the components of after a -- after insurance year
- 9 closes and we're billing for the following year, that is
- 10 one of the components on whether or not there was, shall
- 11 we say, a -- a net loss.
- 12 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 13 Q So the -- is it like an assessment for each
- 14 parish, if there's a deficit in the -- for each SIP
- 15 participant, if there's a deficit in the SIP fund at the
- 16 end of the year?
- 17 A Not a specific assessment to each SIP
- 18 participant. It goes into the overall -- the overall
- 19 revenues that are -- that are -- are needed to run the
- 20 --
- 21 Q Okay.
- 22 A -- program.
- 23 Q Now, you say in this paragraph you budgeted --
- 24 or the Diocese budgeted 7.4 million in premium revenue
- 25 related to the -- to the SIP?

- 1 A Right.
- Q Is that the total amount of money that was
- 3 raised from the SIP participants, or is that -- is that
- 4 all the money in addition to the money that was raised
- 5 by the SIP participants?
- 6 A The vast majority of that money is from the
- 7 SIP participants for their annual insurance assessments.
- 8 It's not 100 percent of it, but it is probably 90
- 9 percent of it.
- 10 Q Does the Diocese itself receive a ratable
- 11 portion in the form of a bill for the overall --
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q -- cost?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q How is that calculated?
- 16 A Same way that everything else is calculated,
- 17 based on ratable exposures.
- 18 Q Can you give me a percentage of what annually
- 19 the Diocese's ratable portion is?
- 20 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- answer.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I can tell you that it is
- 23 -- I would say it's probably in the area of about 5
- 24 percent.
- 25 BY MR. NASATIR:

- 1 Q Okay. So since 1973 -- let me ask you, do you
- 2 know if that percentage has changed over time?
- 3 A I don't know the answer to that.
- Q Okay. Prior to 1973, though, we can agree
- 5 that Diocese could not -- could not have been paying a
- 6 ratable portion of the SIP because it didn't exist,
- 7 right?
- 8 A Correct.
- 9 Q Okay. But notwithstanding that, is it fair --
- 10 isn't it true that the Diocese is using the SIP fund to
- 11 defend claims against it that existed from abuse
- 12 occurring pre-1973?
- 13 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 14 answer.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yes, that would be
- 16 the case that I won't say defend, but since policies
- 17 back then were written on an occurrence basis, the --
- 18 the coverage then becomes the problem of the current
- 19 insurance program.
- 20 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 21 Q Right. And the policies issued to the Diocese
- 22 and the SIP -- other SIP participants turned into
- 23 claims-made coverage as opposed to occurrence coverage
- 24 in the late '80s; is that fair?
- 25 A Yes.

- 1 O Okay. Okay. I only have a few more
- 2 questions. I'm going to -- I'm going to just finish
- 3 with the -- with your declaration, and I'm going to move
- 4 to a few billing letters. Okay?
- 5 A Okay.
- 6 Q I'm going to go to paragraph 17. Oh, I'm
- 7 sorry, before we get there, I apologize, I want to go
- 8 back to the -- we were talking about claims-made
- 9 coverage, and I want to just find that discussion.
- 10 Okay. Look at paragraph 9. Do you see the discussion
- of the self-insured retention for \$250,000 for general
- 12 liability claims?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Okay.
- MR. SHEEHAN: I'd appreciate it if you
- 16 read the whole paragraph, too.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.
- MR. SHEEHAN: Just let us know when
- 19 you're done.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 Q Okay. Now, the T -- where is it? The
- 23 National Catholic Risk Retention Group, those policies
- 24 were issued in the 1990s and thereafter, right?
- 25 A From 1990 -- from 1999 forward.

- 1 Q Okay. And they're claims-made policies,
- 2 right?
- 3 A For sexual abuse coverage, they are claims-
- 4 made policies.
- 5 Q So in order for this self-insured retention of
- 6 \$250,000, it would have to be triggered in a policy in
- 7 the last several years where a claim had been made on
- 8 it, right?
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. Form. You can
- 10 answer.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Not necessarily. It
- 12 depends on what the retroactive date is.
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 14 Q Fair enough. Let me put it another way. This
- 15 \$250,000 per claim self-insured retention only comes
- 16 into play if the National Catholic Risk Retention
- 17 Group's policy is covering the claim?
- 18 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. Form. You can
- 19 answer.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I -- I don't like the way
- 21 that is phrased. Will you please explain what you're
- 22 looking for?
- 23 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 24 Q I'm looking for your acknowledgment that the
- 25 self-insured retention of \$250,000 is only triggered

- 1 when there's a claim against a National Catholic Risk
- 2 Retention Group policy that has that retention.
- 3 A No.
- 4 Q So it's applicable to every year from 1973
- 5 forward?
- 6 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 7 answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: It -- what is the same
- 9 from 1973 forward?
- 10 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 11 Q No, I -- I'm simply trying to have you
- 12 acknowledge that your discussion here about \$250,000
- 13 self-insured retention relates only to the National
- 14 Catholic Risk Retention Group.
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Okay. Thank you. That's all I was trying to
- 17 establish. Are there any other -- let me strike that.
- 18 Are you aware of any other self-insured
- 19 retentions that are -- that exist for any other policies
- 20 that cover sexual abuse claims?
- 21 A No.
- 22 Q Okay. Let's go to paragraph -- paragraph
- 23 before -- paragraph 17. Let me know when you're ready.
- 24 A I'll let you know. Okay.
- 25 Q All right. You say that the -- at the end of

- 1 paragra- -- it's at the end of the sentence -- hold on a
- 2 second. Do any of the policies that were issued post-
- 3 1973 to the Diocese and the SIP participants have
- 4 aggregate limits?
- 5 A Say that --
- 6 Q Strike that.
- 7 A -- again?
- 8 Q Strike that.
- 9 Let me ask a different question. Let me ask,
- 10 did any of the primary policies issued to the Diocese
- 11 and the SIP participants that cover sexual abuse claims
- 12 have aggregate limits?
- 13 A Since what time frame?
- 14 Q 1973 forward.
- 15 A Okay. Certainly since 1990 and forward, there
- 16 were aggregate limits. From 1985 to 1990, there were
- 17 coverage limitations as far as the amount of coverage
- 18 that was -- was given out, but still on -- that was on
- 19 an occurrence basis.
- 20 Q Okay. So let me narrow my question, because
- 21 you correctly pointed out in the '90s there were and
- 22 then post-'85. So let me be more specific. For
- 23 policies issued between 1973 and 19 -- and the end of
- 24 1984 --
- 25 A Okay.

- 1 Q -- did any primary policies have aggregate
- 2 limits?
- 3 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 4 answer.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I got to think about that
- 6 one a second.
- 7 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 8 Q Go ahead.
- 9 A As far as sexual misconduct coverage goes, I
- 10 -- I would have to look at those policies and -- and
- 11 determine whether or not there was an aggregate limit
- 12 that would apply to that. There are -- there were
- 13 aggregate limits within those policies.
- Q Okay. Can -- but you can't tell me which ones
- 15 as you sit here?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Okay. Were you involved in the preparation of
- 18 a coverage chart with colors identifying different
- 19 insurance carriers?
- 20 MR. SHEEHAN: I'm going to object to the
- 21 form.
- MR. NASATIR: Charles -- Charlie, you're
- 23 on -- not on mute. Please go on mute.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I -- I'm --
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection.

- 1 THE WITNESS: -- not going on mute.
- 2 MR. NASATIR: Charlie, you're not on
- 3 mute.
- 4 MR. SULLIVAN: Sorry.
- 5 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. The extent that
- 6 answering the question would divulge any attorney-client
- 7 privilege information, I instruct you not to do so.
- 8 Also, objection to form. If you can answer without
- 9 divulging privileged information, you may do so.
- 10 THE WITNESS: That would -- that would be
- 11 violation of attorney/client privilege and I won't
- 12 answer.
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Can you answer whether you've seen a color --
- 15 a coverage chart?
- 16 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 17 answer.
- THE WITNESS: I have seen one, yes.
- 19 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 20 Q Have you reviewed it for accuracy?
- 21 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 22 answer.
- THE WITNESS: Yes, I have.
- 24 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Okay. I'm going to bring that up in a minute.

- 1 Going back to your declaration, you say in this
- 2 paragraph 17, "To the extent a claim remains unstayed,
- 3 the SIP will be required to expend its reserves to fund
- 4 defense costs." That would not be true for any claim
- 5 that falls within a year in which the insurer provides
- 6 defense, right?
- 7 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 8 answer.
- 9 THE WITNESS: In which the insurer
- 10 provides --
- 11 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 12 O A defense.
- 13 A Say that again. Okay. "The SIP will be
- 14 required to expend its reserve to fund defense costs."
- 15 Again, what was your question?
- 16 Q Where the insurer is providing a defense, the
- 17 SIP will not have to expend its reserves to fund the
- 18 defense cost, will it?
- 19 A Where the insurer is providing a defense?
- 20 Q Yes.
- 21 A We'd still have to pay for the defense costs.
- 22 O Is it your understanding that policies -- that
- 23 occurrence policies that were issued as primary policies
- 24 to the Diocese have no obligation to provide defense?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Which years are you talking
- 2 about?
- 3 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 4 Q '73 through '84.
- 5 A '73 through '84. Okay. The Diocese -- trying
- 6 to think of those years. Without looking at -- there
- 7 were so many different policies -- primary policies in
- 8 those years. I -- I really can't answer them unless I
- 9 had a chance to look at the actual insurance policies
- 10 themselves.
- 11 Q Would you agree with me that if the policy --
- 12 if a policy provides an obligation to defend and defense
- 13 costs are included in the definition of loss under that
- 14 policy, there would be no need for SIP to expend its
- 15 reserves to fund defense costs?
- 16 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. You can
- 17 answer, if you know.
- THE WITNESS: Well, it would up to the --
- 19 the appropriate self-insured retention or deductible
- 20 that was in place in those years.
- 21 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 22 Q Didn't we establish -- I thought we
- 23 established that there was no self-insured retention or
- 24 deductible in the years from 1973 through 1984.
- 25 A Again, I would -- I would have to look at the

- 1 policies themselves.
- 3 determining that defense costs were incorporated in the
- 4 definition of a covered loss under that policy, would
- 5 you agree with me that the -- a SIP would not be
- 6 required to expend its reserves to fund defense costs?
- 7 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. Form. Are you
- 8 asking him a hypothetical since he testified he'd have
- 9 to look at the policies?
- 10 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 11 Q Please answer the question.
- MR. NASATIR: You can make your
- 13 objection.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Again, like he said, is
- 15 this a hypothetical question?
- 16 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 17 Q Will you please answer the question, Mr.
- 18 Scholl, and stop fencing with me?
- 19 A I'm not the one fencing here. And what was
- 20 the question again?
- 21 Q Having looked at the policies and determining
- 22 that defense costs were incorporated in the definition
- 23 of loss -- the covered loss under the policy, would --
- 24 do you agree with me that the SIP would not be required
- 25 to expand its reserves to fund defense costs?

| 1 | A In |
|----|---|
| 2 | MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. |
| 3 | THE WITNESS: In those particular |
| 4 | MR. SHEEHAN: Call for speculation. |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Okay. Sorry. |
| 6 | MR. SHEEHAN: Objection. Calls for |
| 7 | speculation. You can answer, if you know. |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: What I can tell you is that |
| 9 | the SIP would not have to expend defense its reserves |
| 10 | for defense costs in those particular years. |
| 11 | BY MR. NASATIR: |
| 12 | Q Okay. Would you agree with me that where a |
| 13 | policy has no aggregate limits, there's no risk of |
| 14 | depleting the policy? |
| 15 | A I do not agree with that. |
| 16 | Q Okay. Why? |
| 17 | A I just don't agree. |
| 18 | Q Well |
| 19 | A There could be a lot of reasons. |
| 20 | Q Okay. |
| 21 | A (Indiscernible) no aggregate? |
| 22 | Q Yeah. |
| 23 | A Again, I don't know how to answer that. Are |
| 24 | you talking about sexual misconduct coverage? General |
| 25 | liability coverage? |

- 1 0 I'm talking about policy issued between 1973
- 2 and 1984, that is a primary policy that has coverage for
- 3 sexual abuse claims. In that context, I am asking you
- 4 if it does not -- if those policies do not have
- 5 aggregate limits whether there's any danger of the
- 6 policy's proceeds being depleted or exhausted.
- 7 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form of the
- 8 question. The witness has testified multiple times he'd
- 9 have to look at those policies to answer specific
- 10 questions about them. Therefore, the question is
- 11 hypothetical and calls some speculation. You can
- 12 answer, if you know.
- 13 THE WITNESS: No, I don't know, and I
- 14 won't answer.
- 15 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 16 Q In your declaration in paragraph 17, you
- 17 state, "Moreover, with respect to any claim which is
- 18 successfully prosecuted against a SIP participant,
- 19 plaintiffs undoubtedly will look directly to any shared
- 20 insurance to satisfy any judgment, thereby depleting
- 21 dollar for dollar proceeds which would otherwise be
- 22 available to the Diocese bankrupt estate." Please
- 23 explain the basis for that statement.
- 24 A I will reread that.
- Q Well, you can read it. It's in your -- it's

- 1 in your -- in your -- in paragraph 17.
- 2 A Yeah, I see it.
- 3 Q Okay. What's the basis for that statement?
- 4 A It's -- okay. "Available under -- and/or any
- 5 pre-'73" -- we're talking post-'73? I'm not sure.
- 6 Q It's your statement. You tell me what you
- 7 meant.
- 8 A Okay. "To the extent a claim remains
- 9 unstayed, okay, the SIP will be required to expend its
- 10 reserve to fund defense costs." Okay.
- 11 0 That's --
- 12 A That's true.
- 13 Q We've done that -- we've done that statement.
- 14 A "Moreover" --
- 15 Q Next one.
- 16 A "Moreover, with respect to any claim which is
- 17 successfully prosecuted against a SIP participant,
- 18 plaintiff undoubtedly will look directly to any shared
- 19 insurance to satisfy any judgment." Yes, that would be
- 20 for the insurance policy that is written on behalf of
- 21 the Diocese Buffalo and its SIP participants. They
- 22 share limits. So if a judgment goes up against a
- 23 particular SIP participant and that money is gone, then
- 24 there would be -- there would be dollar for dollar that
- 25 would have an adverse effect on -- on remaining

- 1 coverage.
- 2 Q Doesn't that assume that there are aggregate
- 3 limits on the policy?
- 4 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 5 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: Assume that there's
- 7 aggregate limits?
- 8 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 9 Q If you are saying that the -- you said if they
- 10 -- they share limits, so if a judgment goes against a
- 11 particular SIP participant, then that money is gone.
- 12 And I am asking, when you say they share limits, aren't
- 13 you talking -- are you talking about aggregate limits?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I'm talking about self-
- 17 insured retentions.
- 18 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 19 Q Okay. So this statement -- this statement,
- 20 beginning with "moreover", only applies to self-insured
- 21 retentions and deductibles?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Now -- now if the dollar
- 25 proceeds otherwise available to the Diocese bankruptcy

- 1 is taken, it -- it could also mean that there's
- 2 potentially insurance policy limits that are aggregated,
- 3 that would also -- that could also be exhausted, and
- 4 then there's no coverage after that.
- 5 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 6 Q Okay. So this sentence relates to either
- 7 self-insured retentions or aggregate limit policies; is
- 8 that fair?
- 9 A That's fair.
- 10 Q Thank you. All right. Now, I just have a few
- 11 exhibits to mark, and then I'll take a break to make
- 12 sure I don't have any other questions. And then you
- 13 might -- you'll either be done or maybe your attorney
- 14 will ask some questions.
- 15 MR. NASATIR: All right. Let me see if I
- 16 can successfully bring up some more exhibits. That's
- 17 not what I meant to do. Okay. All right. Share with
- 18 all. Here we go.
- 19 Would you please mark this as Scholl
- 20 Exhibit 4?
- 21 (Scholl 4 marked for identification.)
- 22 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 23 O Mr. Scholl, have you seen this document
- 24 before?
- 25 A I've seen a form of this document before, but

- 1 not this specific one.
- 2 Q Okay. And for the record, we are talking
- 3 about this exhibit does not have a Bates stamp number
- 4 that I can see, but it does have in the upper left
- 5 corner -- I'm trying to highlight here. Whoops, it
- 6 says, "draft mediation confidential." I thought this
- 7 was the -- this was the one that was sent to me by Blank
- 8 Rome a day or two ago. I will -- for use in this
- 9 context, so I'm hoping that's not going to be a problem
- 10 that it has that on it, but it is the purports to be the
- 11 Diocese of Buffalo overage chart, 1972 through 2020.
- 12 And you say you've seen this document before,
- 13 sir?
- 14 A I have seen a form of this document. This is
- 15 an updated one that I have not seen.
- 16 Q Okay. Do you have any reason to believe that
- 17 any part of it is incorrect?
- 18 A I have no reason to believe that any of it is
- 19 incorrect.
- Q Okay.
- 21 MR. NASATIR: Let's mark this as Scholl
- 22 Exhibit 5, please.
- 23 (Scholl 5 marked for identification.)
- MR. NASATIR: This is document 8 --
- 25 sorry, it's dated July 19th, 2019, and it's Bates

- 1 stamped number DOB insur15222. And no surprise here,
- 2 Mr. Shawl has your name at the bottom.
- THE WITNESS: Yeah.
- 4 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 5 Q Do you recognize this letter?
- 6 A Yes, I do.
- 7 Q Okay. And is it a reflection of the yearly
- 8 billing to SIP participants?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. If you look at paragraph 2, it says,
- 11 "Two major components of insurance department expenses
- 12 are self-insured claims and premiums paid for both
- 13 primary and catastrophe insurance protection."
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And then the next sentence, it says, "Self-
- 16 insured claims are right on track with budget. Just
- over 2.1 million in paid losses. The budget of 2.9
- 18 million through nine months."
- 19 A Okay.
- 20 Q Does the self-insured claims you're referring
- 21 to include claims regarding sexual abuse?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 O Okay. Sorry, hold on a second. Looking at
- 24 the last sentence there, it says, "The premium increases
- 25 for "-- where -- "part of the increase" -- "premium

- increases were for misconduct liability insurance."
- 2 Is that talking about the cost of procuring
- 3 current -- well, at least current for 20 -- 2019
- 4 coverage for sexual abuse.
- 5 A Where exactly is that in the letter? Which
- 6 paragraph?
- 7 Q The last -- it's the second paragraph, and the
- 8 last sentence.
- 9 A Okay. "Part of a distributable premium" --
- 10 yes.
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A Okay. And the -- the cost of excess
- insurance.
- Q Okay. And then when you say excess, you mean
- 15 above a self-insured retention?
- 16 A Correct.
- 17 Q Okay. And I also see, consistent with your
- 18 prior testimony, that some of the premium increases can
- 19 come from increased value in property, right?
- 20 A Yes, it can definitely come from that. Or
- 21 increased excess premiums. Yeah.
- 23 MR. NASATIR: All right. Let me -- Let's
- 24 mark this as Scholl Deposition Exhibit 6.
- 25 (Scholl 6 marked for identification.)

- 1 MR. NASATIR: It is Bates stamped, DOB
- 2 Insur15226, and it bears the date September 16, 2021,
- 3 and has Mr. Scholl's name at the bottom.
- 4 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 5 Q All right. Do you see -- do you recognize
- 6 this letter as a -- another annual billing letter?
- 7 A Yes, I do.
- 8 Q Okay. I want to ask you about the last
- 9 sentence in paragraph 3.
- 10 A Taking a moment to get there.
- 11 Q Absolutely.
- 12 A Paragraph 3?
- 13 (Witness and Counsel confer.)
- 14 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 15 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 16 Q Can you explain why there were extremely high
- 17 legal expenses due to the Child Victim Act legal
- 18 expenses?
- 19 A Well, okay, the -- the information is based on
- 20 -- on, I'll say, fiscal year. When that billing letter
- 21 goes out in 2021, it's based -- based on information
- 22 down for 2020 -- actually, fiscal year 9/1/20 to
- 23 8/31/21, at -- at that point in time when the letter
- 24 goes out. There were still significant, we'll say,
- 25 legal expenses that we were still paying out for, not

- 1 for specific cases, because the -- that was, of course,
- 2 post declaration of bankruptcy. But there were -- there
- 3 were still a lot of legal expenses that got assessed to
- 4 the Insurance Services Department for Blank Rome
- 5 expenses, those types of things. Those -- those kept
- 6 coming. So we still had, you know, a lot of legal
- 7 expenses for -- for the 2020 to 2021 year. That was
- 8 literally months after, a few months after the
- 9 declaration of bankruptcy. (Indiscernible -
- 10 simultaneous speech) --
- 11 Q So if these -- sorry, go ahead.
- 12 A That's okay.
- 13 Q So if these were mostly Blank Rome expenses,
- 14 would that mean that these were insurance related legal
- 15 expenses?
- 16 A I can't --
- MR. SHEEHAN: Form.
- THE WITNESS: I can't say they're mostly
- 19 Blank Rome expenses. I would have to go through
- 20 literally my -- my budget folder for that particular
- 21 year and break out the legal expenses between law firms
- 22 to really accurately answer that question.
- 23 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Okay. Is it possible that any of these legal
- 25 expenses were expenses that were incurred pre bankruptcy

- 1 and are being billed post-bankruptcy?
- 2 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form. Object
- 3 to the extent that answering would call for attorney-
- 4 client privilege.
- 5 You can answer it up to the extent you
- 6 know. You can answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Well, yeah, I believe that
- 8 is attorney-client privilege for that information.
- 9 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 10 Q But in any event, the extremely high legal
- 11 expenses this year are being -- are part of this billing
- 12 to each of the SIP participants to put money into the
- 13 fund, right?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: There's no direct
- 17 relationship between those high legal bills and charges
- 18 made to the SIP participants. It's a -- a group of
- 19 probably 50 different items that go into insurance
- 20 budget for paid claims, reserve claims, legal expenses.
- 21 In the aggregate, in the whole, that is what matters as
- 22 far as what gets filled out to the parishes. So there's
- 23 no direct relationship with that expense line.
- 24 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Okay. So it's all part of general assessment

- for each -- from each SIP participant?
- 2 A Right. Correct. Yeah. As it states in the
- 3 letter, it went up 9 percent that year, and increased
- 4 legal expenses was one component of that.
- 5 Q Understood. We got one more on this line of
- 6 questions -- okay.
- 7 MR. NASATIR: Let's mark this as Scholl
- 8 Exhibit 7. It is a document Bates stamp number DOB I-S
- 9 -- I-N-S-U-R 15228, dated August 26th, 2022.
- 10 THE REPORTER: The exhibit isn't showing
- 11 on my end to mark it yet.
- 12 MR. NASATIR: Okay. Oh, I haven't shared
- 13 it with you. That's my problem. Sorry. You think I'd
- 14 be getting more --
- 15 (Scholl 7 marked for identification.)
- 16 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 17 Q When you've had a chance to look at it, Mr.
- 18 Scholl, my question is going to be, is there any
- 19 substantive -- any significant difference between the
- 20 2022 billing letter and the 2021 or 2019 letter?
- 21 A No. In-- in general makeup of the letter,
- 22 they're similar every year.
- 23 O Okay. And there's no change circumstances
- 24 that makes the 2022 billing letter different than the
- 25 others?

- 1 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 2 You can answer.
- 3 THE WITNESS: As I look through it, in
- 4 form, it's similar to the prior years. The --
- 5 MR. NASATIR: Okay --
- THE WITNESS: Okay. Go ahead.
- 7 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 8 Q In the prior years and in this letter, there's
- 9 a two percent discount offered for prompt payment of the
- 10 entire premium. Is --
- 11 A That is correct.
- 12 O Yeah. Is collecting the premium from each of
- 13 the SIP participants a problem?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: No. In general, no.
- 17 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 18 Q No. And how -- what proportion of the SIP
- 19 participants take advantage of the two percent discount?
- 20 A Usually between one third and 50 percent.
- 21 Q Okay. Interesting.
- 22 A It's definitely going down this year.
- 23 Q Okay. Okay, Mr. Scholl, I need to take a
- 24 moment to review my notes.
- MR. NASATIR: Can we take a ten-minute

- 1 break, and then I'll figure out what, if anything, I
- 2 have left?
- THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 4 MR. NASATIR: Thank you.
- 5 THE REPORTER: Okay. The time is now
- 6 3:30 p.m., Eastern, and we're off the record.
- 7 (Off the record.)
- THE REPORTER: The time is now 3:39 p.m.,
- 9 Eastern, and we're back on the record.
- 10 You may proceed.
- MR. NASATIR: Thank you.
- 12 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 13 Q Mr. Scholl, did you discuss your deposition
- 14 testimony with anyone during the break?
- 15 A No, I did not.
- 16 Q Thank you. Mr. Scholl, did you have any
- 17 involvement in the parishes filing proofs of claim in
- 18 the bankruptcy?
- 19 A No, I did not.
- 20 Q Have you reviewed any proofs of claim that
- 21 parishes filed in the bankruptcy?
- 22 A No, I Have not.
- In your declaration, you refer to IAG. Do you
- 25 know who to whom I'm referring?

- 1 A Yes. Insurance Archaeology Group.
- 2 Q Okay. What involvement did you have with
- 3 them?
- 4 A We contracted with them to assist in the
- 5 finding of old insurance information dating back in the
- 6 50s, 60s, and -- and beyond.
- 7 Q And this was relating to the pre 73 insurance?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Okay. And did they produce an Excel
- 10 spreadsheet of what -- of policies that they believed
- 11 were issued to individual diocesan entities during that
- 12 time period?
- 13 A Did they produce an Excel spreadsheet? I
- 14 don't know. I'm not sure.
- 15 Q Have you seen an Excel spreadsheet that
- 16 purports to list policies that would have been issued or
- 17 might have been issued to what you call non -- strike
- 18 that -- to parishes pre-1973?
- MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- You can answer.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I have seen an Excel
- 22 spreadsheet with a lot of data relating to old policies.
- 23 Yes.
- 24 BY MR. NASATIR:
- Q Okay. Have you reviewed it for accuracy?

- 1 A No, I have not.
- Q What was the purpose of your -- did you review
- 3 it? You've seen it, but did you review it?
- 4 A Not at -- I did not review it in any great
- 5 detail.
- 6 Q Does it have any -- is your declaration in any
- 7 way based on its contents?
- 8 A No.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 MR. NASATIR: Can you mark this as Scholl
- 11 Exhibit 9? No, it's eight. Sorry, eight.
- 12 (Scholl 8 marked for identification.)
- 13 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 14 Q Have you seen financial statements like this
- 15 before, Mr. Scholl?
- 16 A Yes, I have.
- 17 Q Okay. You can go through it, but my interest
- is going to be on -- oh, sorry. Let me just -- for the
- 19 record, this is a -- financial statements as of and for
- 20 the years ended August 31, 2015 and 2014. It is Bates
- 21 stamped number DOB General 23. And I am going to go,
- 22 for my questions, not surprisingly, to the heading
- 23 Insurance Activities, which can be found on page 13.
- But you're welcome to look through it. But
- eventually, that's what we're going to discuss.

```
(Witness and counsel confer.)
 1
 2
                    THE WITNESS: He said page 13?
                    MR. NASATIR: Yeah
 3
                    THE WITNESS: We at 13 right now. Are
 4
 5
     you talking about page 13 of the report?
 6
                    MR. NASATIR: Yes, I'm talking -- yes,
     I'm afraid that's what I am talking about. It's Bates
 8
     stamp number --
                    THE WITNESS: Yes, I see it.
 9
                    MR. NASATIR: -- thirty-seven.
10
11
                    THE WITNESS: Okay.
     BY MR. NASATIR:
12
13
          Q
               Typically for these types of financial
     statements, are you the author of the discussion under
14
     insurance activities?
15
16
               No, I'm not.
          Α
17
          Q
               Okay. Who is?
18
          Α
               The CFO.
19
               Okay. Do you have any input into the
     discussion of insurance activities in a financial
20
21
     statement?
22
               No, I do not.
          Α
23
               Have you seen this kind or this type of
          Q
     discussion of insurance activities before?
24
               I have seen this every year in the financial
25
          A
```

- 1 statements, yes.
- Q Okay. So, first of all, CAO stands for
- 3 Catholic Administrative Offices?
- 4 A Well, technically, it's for Central
- 5 Administrative Offices.
- 6 Q Okay. For the Diocese of Public?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. It says premium revenue. Again, does
- 9 the SIP fund consist of part of the premium revenue?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay. It says realized investment gain. Can
- 12 you tell me what that line is about?
- 13 A Yeah. That is there are certain assets that
- 14 are designated for insurance, and that money -- that --
- 15 the funds in there, would have investment gains or
- 16 losses every year. And those two particular years,
- 17 those were, they realized, investment gains on the
- 18 portfolio.
- 19 Q So there is some form of stock or other type
- 20 of financial instrument that is earmarked for funding
- 21 the SIP; is that right?
- 22 A That is correct.
- 23 Q Okay. And it is not a product of the funds
- 24 raised through the SIP billing that we've been
- 25 discussing?

- 1 MR. SHEEHAN: Objection to form.
- 2 You can answer.
- THE WITNESS: It is. I'm just trying to
- 4 think whether the funds -- the amount in those
- 5 particular funds do vary one year to the next based on
- 6 insurance activity, whether it be surplus or loss.
- 7 BY MR. NASATIR:
- 8 Q What I'm trying to understand is, it's an
- 9 investment which throws off interest, which is what I'm
- 10 seeing as the realized gain; is that right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 O Okay. So the principal remains invested every
- 13 year, all the time; is that right?
- 14 A Yes, that is -- that is correct.
- 15 Q Okay. So the only variable here is the amount
- of interest it's thrown off?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Got it. So is this a fairly standard
- 19 representation of a year of the insurance activities?
- 20 A Yes, it is.
- 21 Q Okay.
- 22 MR. NASATIR: All right. I have no
- 23 further questions, Mr. Scholl. I reserve the right to
- 24 ask any if there's any further questions.
- MR. SHEEHAN: I have just one question

- 1 for the witness.
- 2 EXAMINATION
- 3 BY MR. SHEEHAN:
- 4 Q Mr. Scholl, do any of the policies that were
- 5 issued to the Diocese or SIP participants since 1973
- 6 have per recurrence limits?
- 7 A Since '73, yes.
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 MR. SHEEHAN: I have no further
- 10 questions. Thank you.
- MR. NASATIR: Thank you.
- 12 THE REPORTER: Okay. Before we go off
- 13 the record, I just want to confirm some orders. Mr.
- 14 Nasatir, you still want to expedite it for as soon as
- 15 possible, by today --
- MR. NASATIR: Yes.
- 17 THE REPORTER: -- or tomorrow?
- MR. NASATIR: Yeah. That'd be great.
- 19 That's a -- yeah -- we have not -- I'm sorry, we still
- 20 on the record or not?
- 21 THE REPORTER: We are still on the
- 22 record.
- 23 MR. NASATIR: Okay. We -- I do want to
- 24 establish a time by which, like we did yesterday with
- 25 Ms. Potzler, a time by which the witness will review the

```
transcript, make any corrections or changes, and get a
 1
     signature back. And if it isn't done within that time,
     we can use a copy as if it were an original.
 3
                    So, working off what the court reporter
 4
 5
     said, they got us Potzler last night. If we get -- if
     we get this transcript by the end of close of business
 6
     on Friday, could we get a commitment that we would get a
 7
 8
     signed copy executed? Doesn't have to get to us, but
     executed and the page sent to us before Thanksgiving?
 9
10
                    MR. SHEEHAN: Yeah, we can do that.
11
                    THE WITNESS: Yeah.
12
                    MR. NASATIR: Okay. Thank you. Agreed
13
     on that.
14
                    THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you so much.
     And, Mr. Sheehan, would you like to purchase a copy of
15
16
     that as well?
17
                    MR. SHEEHAN: Yes, I will.
18
                    THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. And the
19
     time is now 3:50 p.m., Eastern, and we're off the
20
     record.
21
               (Proceedings concluded at 3:50 p.m.)
22
                    (Read and Sign requested.)
23
24
25
```

```
CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC
 1
 2
     State of Ohio )
 3
     County of Summit )
 4
 5
          I hereby certify that on the 15th day of November
 6
     2023, before me, a RON notary public for the State of
 7
 8
     Ohio, JOHN SCHOLL, remotely appeared via
     videoconference, and prior to testifying, swore an oath,
 9
     to tell the truth.
10
11
12
          DATED this 16th day of November 2023.
13
14
15
                          /s/Sarah Schroeter
16
                         Sarah Schroeter
17
                         RON Notary Public, State of Ohio
                         Commission No.: 2020-RE-823171
18
19
                         Commission Expiration: 11/29/2025
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

| I, Jamie Godinez, hereby certify: That the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place therein set forth; That the proceedings were recorded by me and thereafter formatted into a full, true, and correct transcript of same; I further certify that I am neither counsel for nor related to any parties to said action, nor in any way interested in the outcome thereof. DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter |
|--|
| That the foregoing proceedings were taken before me at the time and place therein set forth; That the proceedings were recorded by me and thereafter formatted into a full, true, and correct transcript of same; I further certify that I am neither counsel for nor related to any parties to said action, nor in any way interested in the outcome thereof. DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter |
| 5 before me at the time and place therein set forth; 6 That the proceedings were recorded by me and 7 thereafter formatted into a full, true, and correct 8 transcript of same; 9 I further certify that I am neither counsel 10 for nor related to any parties to said action, nor in 11 any way interested in the outcome thereof. 12 13 DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. 14 15 16 17 Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 18 Certified Electronic Reporter |
| That the proceedings were recorded by me and thereafter formatted into a full, true, and correct transcript of same; I further certify that I am neither counsel for nor related to any parties to said action, nor in any way interested in the outcome thereof. DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. Amie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter |
| thereafter formatted into a full, true, and correct transcript of same; I further certify that I am neither counsel for nor related to any parties to said action, nor in any way interested in the outcome thereof. DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter |
| 8 transcript of same; 9 I further certify that I am neither counsel 10 for nor related to any parties to said action, nor in 11 any way interested in the outcome thereof. 12 13 DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. 14 15 16 17 Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 18 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| 9 I further certify that I am neither counsel 10 for nor related to any parties to said action, nor in 11 any way interested in the outcome thereof. 12 13 DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. 14 15 16 17 Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 18 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| 10 for nor related to any parties to said action, nor in 11 any way interested in the outcome thereof. 12 13 DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. 14 15 16 17 Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 18 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| any way interested in the outcome thereof. DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. A particular of November 2023. Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| DATED, this 16th day of November 2023. 14 15 16 17 Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| 14 15 16 17 Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 18 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| 15 16 17 Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 18 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| Jamie Godinez, CER-1260 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| 18 Certified Electronic Reporter 19 |
| 19 |
| |
| 20 |
| |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |

| 1 | ACKNOWLEDGEMENT |
|----|---|
| 2 | |
| 3 | I do hereby certify that having been first |
| 4 | duly sworn to testify to the truth, I gave the above |
| 5 | testimony on November 16, 2023. |
| 6 | |
| 7 | I further certify that the foregoing |
| 8 | transcript is a true and correct transcript of the |
| 9 | testimony given by me at the time and placed specified. |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | JOHN SCHOLL |
| 14 | |
| 15 | Sworn to before me this day of, 20 |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | Notary Public |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| | |

| Depos | sition | Date: Thursday | , November 16, 2023 | |
|-------|--------|------------------|---------------------|------|
| PAGE | LINE | CHANGE FROM/TO | REASON FOR CHANG | E |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | - | | | |
| | - | | | |
| | - | | | |
| Under | pena] | lties of periury | , I declare that I | have |
| | | | ion and hereby affi | |
| | | | e and correct, exce | |
| above | | | | - |
| | | | | |
| JOHN | SCHOLI | _ | Date | |
| | | | | |
| Sworn | to be | efore me this | _ day of | , 20 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| WORD | 34:5 | 2:5 | 18 4:17 | 1984 |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| INDEX | 112:8 | 134 4:12 | 58: <i>20</i> | 117:24 |
| | 10100 | 138 4:13 | 81:8, 13 | 121:24 |
| < \$ > | 2:14 | 13th | | 124:2 |
| \$1,142,130 | 10th | 2:14 | 18,000,000 | 1985 |
| .04 | 22:23, | 14 | 46:18 | 104:17 |
| 20: <i>25</i> | 25 23:3, | 30:20 | 18- | 117:16 |
| \$18,000,00 | 5 | 41:19 | million | 1990 |
| 0 46:4 | 11 1:6, | 45:23 | 50:4 | 114:25 |
| \$250,000 | 11 4:16 | 49:1 | 19 | 117:15, |
| 114:11 | 5:6 | 50: <i>5</i> | 31:13 | 16 |
| 115: <i>6</i> , | 18:23, | 142 3:5 | 97:13 | 1990s |
| 15, 25 | 24 | 14214 | 98:10 | 114:24 |
| 116:12 | 68:13 | 8:15 | 117:23 | 1998 |
| | 69:10, | 15 4:15 | 1970s | 60:18 |
| < 1 > | 12, 13 | 54: <i>24</i> | 98:11 | 1999 |
| 1 4:5 | 71:20 | 56: <i>4</i> | 1972 | 13:3 |
| 19:10, | 75:19 | 62:7 | 128:11 | 60:20 |
| 14, 16, | 87:18, | 63:23 | 1973 | 114:25 |
| 21, 25 | 20 93:3 | 15228 | 31:14 | 19th |
| 20:24 | 94:24 | 134:9 | 43:22 | 128:25 |
| 31:14 | | 15th | 44:8, 11, | 1st |
| 35: <i>22</i> , | 11/29/2025 | 144:6 | 15 45:8 | 4:15 |
| 23 | 144:19 | 16 1:18 | 58:4, 11 | 19:4, 12 |
| 54:10 | 11:11 | 66:5 | 59: <i>12</i> | |
| 110:7 | 1:19 | 68 <i>:25</i> | 60:8, 13, | < 2 > |
| 1:30 | 5: <i>4</i> | 106:12 | 16 | 2 4:7 |
| 86:7 | 12 4:18 | 131:2 | 61:21 | 48:7, 8, |
| 1:35 | 22:15, 16 | 146:5 | 87:23 | 12 |
| 86:7 | 12:36 | 147:2 | 88: <i>2, 6</i> | 50:21, |
| 1:38 | 54: <i>6</i> | 16th | 97:10, | 22, 23 |
| 86: <i>8, 9</i> | 12:48 | 5:3 | 16, 19, | 129:10 |
| 87: <i>7</i> | 54:8 | 144:12 | 24 | 2,000 |
| 10 4:14 | 127 4:9 | 145:13 | 113:1, 4 | 49:23 |
| 15: <i>10</i> , | 128 4:10 | 17 | 116:4, 9 | 2.1 |
| 11 16:2, | 13 39:2, | 114:6 | 117:3, | 129:17 |
| 12, 21 | 7 | 116:23 | 14, 23 | 2.9 |
| 19:11 | 138:23 | 120:2 | 121:24 | 129:17 |
| 35: <i>19</i> | 139:2, 4, | 124:16 | 124:1 | 2:10 |
| 48:9 | 5 | 125:1 | 142:5 | 87:5, 10 |
| 88:17 | 130 4:11 | 17.6- | 1978 | 20 99: <i>9</i> |
| 100 | 13202 | million | 100:1, 6 | 130:3 |
| 1:11 | | 50:3 | | |

| 146:15 | 128:11 | 26th | 50s | 80s |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 147:21 | 131:22 | 134:9 | 137:6 | 98:11 |
| 200 | 132:7 | | | 113:24 |
| 40:16 | 2020-RE- | < 3 > | < 6 > | 84 |
| 20-01016 | 823171 | 3 37:6 | 6 4:11 | 121:4, 5 |
| 1:9 | 144:18 | 38:23 | 106:13 | |
| 20-10322 | 2021 | 131:9, 12 | 130:24, | < 9 > |
| 1:4 | 131:2, | 3:30 | 25 | 9 |
| 5:10 | 21 | 136: <i>6</i> | 60s | 114:10 |
| 2013 | 132:7 | 3:39 | 98:11 | 134:3 |
| 19:4, 10, | 134:20 | 136:8 | 137:6 | 138:11 |
| 12, 25 | 2022 | 3:50 | 650,000 | 9/1/20 |
| 2014 | 134:9, | 1:20 | 49:23 | 131:22 |
| 138:20 | 20, 24 | 143:19, | 69 13:10 | 90 112:8 |
| 2015 | 2023 | 21 | | 90067 |
| 138:20 | 1:18 | 30 86:1 | < 7 > | 2:15 |
| 2018 | 4:9 | 30th | 7 3:4 | 90s |
| 45:21 | 5:3 | 14:14 | 4:12 | 98:11 |
| 46:23 | 84:7 | 31 | 107:14, | 117:21 |
| 58:14 | 89:17, | 138:20 | 25 | |
| 59:3 | 24 | 35 4:6 | 134:8, 15 | < A > |
| 2019 | 90:21 | | 7.4 | a.m |
| 30:15, | 91:6, 21 | < 4 > | 111:24 | 1:19 |
| 20 38:4 | 144:7, | 4 4:8 | 7/1/2013- | 5: <i>4</i> |
| 48:10 | 12 | 93:9 | Present | A.W 2:16 |
| 49:1 | 145:13 | 127:20, | 4:17 | ability |
| 58:21, | 146:5 | 21 | 73 | 15:16 |
| 23 59:4, | 147:2 | 45 85:15 | 97:11 | able |
| 7 | 20996 | 456 5:6 | 101:4 | 11:7 |
| 128:25 | 1:23 | 48 4:7 | 121:4, 5 | 15:12 |
| 130:3 | 22 4:18 | | 137:7 | 35: <i>5</i> |
| 134:20 | 23 | < 5 > | 142:7 | 51:18, |
| 2020 | 138:21 | 5 4:10 | 75 34:5 | 19 69:11 |
| 7:25 | 231 8:14 | 93:9 | | absence |
| 13:22 | 25 | 112:23 | < 8 > | 64:4 |
| 14:14, | 57: <i>21</i> | 128:22, | 8 4:13 | |
| 16 | 58:3 | 23 | 128:24 | Absolutely |
| 35: <i>25</i> | 59: <i>20</i> | 50 | 138:12 | 39:8 |
| 38:1, 3 | 78: <i>25</i> | 25:11 | 8/31/21 | 99:20 |
| 44:24 | 98:9, 13 | 133:19 | 131:23 | 131:11 |
| 84:6 | 2618 | 135:20 | 800 | abuse |
| 88:17 | 48:11, 16 | 50-plus | 35:19 | 19:7, 8 |
| 89:10 | | 58:3 | | 27:9, 23 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|------------|
| 28:12, | 56:7 | 52:21 | administra | affect |
| 16 29:8, | 103:10 | 138:23 | tor | 75:17 |
| 17, 25 | _ | 139:15, | 41:20 | |
| 30:7 | accurately | 20, 24 | 42:1, 8 | affiliated |
| 31:9 | 38:23 | 141:19 | 46:25 | 99:16 |
| 58: <i>15</i> | 132:22 | activity | administra | |
| 59: <i>8</i> | achieve | 141:6 | tors | affirm |
| 60:4, 6, | 109:19 | actual | 107:17, | 7:7 |
| 7 61:8, | acknowledg | 88: <i>25</i> | 19 | affix |
| 20, 21 | e 116:12 | 92:3 | admission | 147:19 |
| 71:1 | acknowledg | 121:9 | 6:14 | afield |
| 72:17, | ment | addition | 75 : <i>5</i> | 47:15 |
| 18 73:7 | 115:24 | 112:4 | | afraid |
| 74:7 | Act | | admissions | 139:7 |
| 80:14, | 24:2, 7, | additional | 69:2 | agencies |
| 18 | 16 30:9 | 39:3, 15 | 74:25 | 45:7 |
| 106:16, | 131:17 | 40:3 | 75:1 | agents |
| 19 | action | 92:20, | Adv 1:9 | 89:6 |
| 107:5, 6, | 30:7 | 21 95:9, | advantage | aggregate |
| 7, 9, 17 | 73:6 | 15 96:9, | 135:19 | 34:12 |
| 108:20 | 75:13, | 12, 17, | adverse | 117:4, |
| 113:11 | 19 | 21, 25 | 68: <i>6</i> | 12, 16 |
| 115:3 | 145:10 | 97:1 | 69:1 | 118:1, |
| 116:20 | actions | 99:8, 12, | 75:10, | 11, 13 |
| 117:11 | 27:12 | 15, 20 | 12, 15, | 123:13, |
| 124:3 | 43:20 | 101:23 | 20 | 21 |
| 129:21 | 45:15 | 102:19 | 125:25 | 124:5 |
| 130:4 | 69:25 | address | adversely | 126:2, 7, |
| accepted | 70:1 | 8:2, 4, | 75:17 | 13 |
| 47:5 | 74:5, 9 | 7, 9, 10 | advice | 127:7 |
| access | 81:23 | 16:14 | 32:9 | 133:21 |
| 22:1 | 82:4, 20 | | 36:19 | |
| account | 84:19 | adequately | 47:22 | aggregated |
| 108:7 | active | 35: <i>5</i> | 56:1 | 127:2 |
| 110:17 | 46:23 | administer | advise | ago |
| accounted | 69:24 | ing | 64:22 | 10:8, 9 |
| 26:12 | 70:1, 25 | 81:22 | advising | 71:17 |
| accuracy | 72:8 | 82:3 | 32:10 | 128:8 |
| 119:20 | actively | 108:6, 13 | 66:3 | agree |
| 137:25 | 27:8, 11 | administra | advisors | 6:11, 13 |
| accurate | 47:3 | tive | 37:8, 10 | 59:7, 11, |
| 39:1 | | 17:15 | advisory | 20 |
| | Activities | 140:3, 5 | 32:8 | 60:23 |
| | | | I | 1 |

| 61:7 | allowed | 44:2 | 102:12 | 119:6 |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 76: <i>23</i> | 12:11 | 45:18 | 103:11, | 133:3 |
| 80:17 | 26:19 | 46:6 | 21 | answers |
| 81:16 | 58: <i>23</i> | 47:13, | 104:1, | 11:15 |
| 84:8 | 68:1 | 18, 20 | 25 | 85:20 |
| 95: <i>2</i> | 82:21 | 49:11 | 105:2, | Anytime |
| 100:25 | American | 52:19 | 17 | 106:19 |
| 102:18 | 103:17 | 56: <i>16</i> | 106:1, 8, | apart |
| 103:4 | amount | 57:4, 12 | 9, 10, 18 | 73:7 |
| 104:21 | 25:6, 7 | 59:1 <i>6</i> , | 109:10 | apologies |
| 113:4 | 31:1, 8 | 24 | 111:6 | 50:16 |
| 121:11 | 64:7, 12 | 60:10, | 112:21 | apologize |
| 122:5, | 68:17 | 16 | 113:3, | 22:12 |
| 24 | 69:11, | 61:11, | 14 | 114:7 |
| 123:12, | 12, 15 | 24 | 115:10, | apologizin |
| 15, 17 | 110:3 | 63:16 | 19 | g 85:6 |
| agreeable | 112:2 | 65:18 | 116:7 | appear |
| 80:12 | 117:17 | 66:22, | 118:4 | 10:18 |
| Agreed | 141:4, 15 | 24 | 119:8, | 53:3 |
| 143:12 | and/or | 67:24 | 12, 14, | appeared |
| agreement | 6:13 | 69:20 | 17, 22 | 144:8 |
| 56:12, 18 | 125: <i>4</i> | 70:4, 6 | 120:8 | Appearing |
| ahead | Angeles | 71:11 | 121:8, | 2:11, 20 |
| 18:19 | 2:15 | 72:2, 10, | 17 | |
| 48:15 | annual | 20 | 122:11, | applicable |
| 54:9 | 112:7 | 73:18 | 17 | 116:4 |
| 118:8 | 131:6 | 74:18, | 123:7, | applies |
| 132:11 | annually | 21 75:3, | 23 | 126:20 |
| 135:6 | 112:18 | 7 76:11 | 124:9, | apply |
| AL 1:11 | answer | 77:5 | 12, 14 | 32:15 |
| allege | 17:8, 9 | 79: <i>20</i> | 126:5, | 118:12 |
| 40:4 | 27:15, | 80:22 | 15, 23 | |
| alleged | 17 28:1, | 82:7, 24 | 132:22 | appreciate |
| 19:7 | 2, 4, 25 | 84:24 | 133:5, 6, | 11:15 |
| | 31:11, | 91:1, 3, | 15 | 114:15 |
| allocation | 23 32:2, | 15 | 135:2, | appropriat |
| 108:7 | 24 33:6, | 92:24 | 15 | e 24:20 |
| 109:7, | 7 35:18 | 93:23 | 137:20 | 34:9, 14 |
| 19, 22 | 36:16, | 94:13, | 141:2 | 35:2 |
| 110:3 | 19, 25 | 21 | answering | 37:7, 14 |
| allow | 40:7 | 95: <i>17</i> | 17:7 | 106:24 |
| 55: <i>4</i> | 41:12 | 97:3 | 27: <i>25</i> | 121:19 |
| | 43:1 | 100:18 | 36:14 | |

| approximat | 71:15, | assign | 37:1 | 95:13, |
|----------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| e 50:4 | 23 73:9 | 80:9 | 119:6 | 25 |
| approximat | 74:23 | 108:15 | 133:8 | 96:23 |
| ely 5:4 | 76: <i>6</i> | assigned | attorneys | 124:22 |
| 10:7 | 81:5 | 42:23 | 5: <i>20</i> | 125: <i>4</i> |
| 29:10 | 89:24 | 43:4 | 17:4 | 126: <i>25</i> |
| 39:18 | 95: <i>21</i> | 109:13 | 27:5 | Avenue |
| 89:10 | 97:18, | Assigning | 32:12 | 8:14 |
| April | 22 | 43:16 | 36:10 | awards |
| 14:14 | 122:8 | assist | 42:20 | 49:23 |
| archaeolog | 124:3 | 31:2 | 51:19 | 50:8 |
| y 99:4 | 126:12 | 137:4 | 56:10 | 69:7 |
| 137:1 | aspect | | | aware |
| archives | 33:20 | assistance | attorney's | 9:24 |
| 45:5, 9 | 42:20, | 56:2 | 36:18 | 20:1 |
| 88:18 | <i>22</i> 67: <i>6</i> | assisting | audio | 27:6 |
| 89: <i>25</i> | aspects | 62:4 | 5: <i>25</i> | 39:2, 14, |
| area | 43:14, | assume | 6:12 | 17 |
| 19:9 | 16 | 126:2, 6 | audiovisua | 40:15, |
| 36:9 | 68: <i>16</i> | | 1 6:13 | 16 70:9 |
| 79:1 | 77:14 | assumption | August | 72:7 |
| 89:21 | 78: <i>9</i> | 98:23 | 30:15 | 82:11, |
| 93:24 | assert | Atlantic | 58:14, | 14 |
| 99:3 | 36:24 | 103:18 | 20, 21, | 83:21 |
| 112:23 | asserted | attending | 23 59:7 | 85:1 |
| Arrowood | 66:10, | 5:24 | 134:9 | 116:18 |
| 103:17 | 12 67:3 | attorney | 138:20 | |
| aside | assess | 5:14 | author | < B > |
| 42:22 | 110:3 | 9:23 | 139:14 | back |
| asked | assessed | 11:6 | authority | 7:25 |
| 10:1 | 132:3 | 17:4 | 56: <i>25</i> | 14:16 |
| 17:1, 20 | | 36:14 | automatic | 28:20 |
| 94:17, 18 | assessment | 42:19 | 76:21 | 30:23 |
| asking | 111:13, | 127:13 | | 35:12 |
| 7:24 | 17 | 133:3 | automobile | 48:3, 5 |
| 8: <i>6</i> | 133:25 | attorney/c | 110:1 | 50:15, |
| 16:20 | assessment | lient | Available | 18 |
| 17:20 | s 112:7 | 119:11 | 4:2 | 53: <i>23</i> |
| 30:16 | assets | attorney- | 9:7 | 54:9, 24 |
| 31:25 | 110:25 | client | 31:8, 21 | 64:13 |
| 43:6 | 140:13 | 17:7 | 68:5, 18 | 68:11 |
| 61:16 | | 27: <i>25</i> | 69:16 | 84:5 |
| 63:10 | | 36:19 | 70:25 | 85:4 |

| 86:13 | 95:12, | Bates | 104:2 | 19 |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|
| 87:3, 11 | 22 96:5 | 23:7 | 128:16, | 29:12, |
| 89:20 | 98:3, 7, | 128:3, | 18 133:7 | 19, 22 |
| 90:10 | 12, 24 | 25 | believed | 32:12, |
| 101:8 | 108:23 | 131:1 | 137:10 | 13 |
| 105:19 | 109:22 | 134:8 | better | 93: <i>25</i> |
| 107:15 | 110:4 | 138:20 | 54:21 | 94:20 |
| 110:17, | 112:17 | 139:7 | beyond | 128:7 |
| 20 | 131:19, | bears | 91:9 | 132:4, |
| 113:17 | 21 | 23:6 | 137:6 | 13, 19 |
| 114:8 | 138:7 | 131:2 | bill | board |
| 120:1 | 141:5 | Bedivere | 112:11 | 98:12 |
| 136:9 | basement | 103:17 | billed | BOND |
| 137:5 | 45: <i>6</i> | began | 133:1 | 2:3 |
| 143:2 | 89:20 | 19:12 | billing | 5:18, 19 |
| | basements | 43:22 | 108:4 | 12:1 |
| background | 45:9 | 60:14 | 111:2, 9 | 15:3 |
| 12:25 | bases | beginning | 114:4 | 17:5 |
| 36:8 | 38:24 | 26:9 | 129:8 | 18:6 |
| bankrupt | 108:8 | 28:20 | 131:6, | 29:12 |
| 124:22 | basically | 44:21 | 20 | 36:10 |
| | 40:11 | 47:15 | 133:11 | bottom |
| BANKRUPTCY | 58: <i>9</i> | 58:23 | 134:20, | 52: <i>22</i> |
| 1:1 | 69:5 | 88:16 | 24 | 93:9 |
| 5:11 | 96:13, | 126:20 | 140:24 | 129:2 |
| 20:3 | 14 99:9 | behalf | Bills | 131:3 |
| 24:3, 12, | basis | 5:16, 18 | 54:18, | Boulevard |
| 21 25:1 | 6:14 | 11:6 | 21 | 2:14 |
| 33:11, | 19:14 | 125:20 | 133:17 | boxes |
| 12, 17, | 42:3 | belief | bishop | 45:6 |
| 20, 21 | 55:14 | 93:3, 6, | 32:10 | 89:21 |
| 34:25 | 56:8 | 10 94:2 | 37:15 | break |
| 44:21 | 57:20, | believe | 38:21 | 33:15 |
| 68:12 | 21 66:9 | 14:18 | 56:20, | 53: <i>22</i> |
| 70: <i>22</i> | 78:14 | 17:17 | 23 | 54:15 |
| 81:1, 4 | 85:1 | 23:2 | 81:19, | 85:10, |
| 126:25 | 93:5, 13, | 32:20 | 21, 25 | 13, 16 |
| 132:2, 9, | 14 94:3 | 33:3 | 82:3, 10, | 87:16 |
| 25 | 113:17 | 38:4 | 16 | 127:11 |
| 136:18, | 117:19 | 58:21 | bit | 132:21 |
| 21 | 124:23 | 84:21 | 77:12 | 136:1, 14 |
| based | 125:3 | 92: <i>2</i> | Blank | BRENDAN |
| 60:7 | | 103:10 | 27:5, 12, | 2:6 |

| 5:17 | 4:8 | 47:13 | 93:5, 12, | 22, 24 |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 12:7 | 5:9, 19 | 110:4 | 19 94:3, | 64:15 |
| briefs | 8:15 | 123:4 | 16 | 68:1 |
| 65: <i>22</i> | 9:11, 21 | 133:3 | 118:19 | 72:3, 6, |
| bring | 12:2 | 137:17 | carrying | 8 76:18 |
| 48:5 | 22:3, 5, | called | 93:9 | 80:15, |
| 50:17 | 8 44:4 | 7:13 | Case | 18, 19 |
| 51:18 | 54:18 | calls | 1:4 | 81:6, 18 |
| 105: <i>4</i> | 70:9 | 47:20 | 5:10 | 82:17 |
| 119:25 | 98:21 | 77:3 | 10:12 | 83:7, 10, |
| 127:16 | 100:2, 3 | 104:24 | 34:18 | 17 |
| bringing | 101:15 | 105:16 | 42:23 | 98:24 |
| 27:13 | 125:21 | 123:6 | 64:25 | 132:1 |
| BRITTANY | 128:11 | 124:11 | 69:10 | catastroph |
| 2:17 | Buffalo's | camps | 70:22 | e 129:13 |
| 5:24 | 49:20 | 91:7, 21 | 71:20 | category |
| Broadway | buildings | canâ | 75: <i>17</i> | 41:6 |
| 5 <i>:6</i> | 109:24, | 48:13 | 76:9 | Catholic |
| broker | 25 | canon | 80:4 | 114:23 |
| 107:8 | bullet | 56: <i>25</i> | 84:25 | 115:16 |
| brokers | 50:3 | 57 : 6 | 85:1 | 116:1, |
| 106:16 | business | CAO | 94:11, | 14 140:3 |
| 107:4 | 96:4 | 140:2 | 12 | |
| brought | 143:6 | | 113:16 | Centennial |
| 20:10 | | capacities | cases | 103:17 |
| 39:4 | < C > | 62:20 | 8:22, 24, | Center |
| 58: <i>16</i> | | capacity | 25 24:2 | 2:4 |
| 59:8 | calculated | 41:19 | 25:1 <i>2</i> , | Central |
| 72:17 | 112:15, | 62:9, 16, | 17, 23 | 140:4 |
| bsheehan@b | 16 | 24 | 26:10 | CER-1260 |
| sk.com | calendar | 63:11, 21 | 27:20 | 1:22 |
| 2:10 | 19:13 | captured | 30:12, | 145:17 |
| budget | 110:7, 14 | 6:16 | 23 | certain |
| 129:16, | | captures | 32:16 | 11:2 |
| 17 | California | 20:12 | 34:6 | 68: <i>8</i> |
| 132:20 | 2:15 | capturing | 39:3, 15 | 74:5 |
| 133:20 | call | 6:11 | 41:1, 22 | 110:3 |
| budgeted | 9:20 | carrier | 42:5 | 140:13 |
| 111:23, | 17:7 | 100:7 | 43:9 | certainly |
| 24 | 19:3, 17 | 106:5 | 55: <i>17</i> , | 43:17 |
| BUFFALO | 27:25 | carriers | <i>24</i> 59:8 | 58: <i>2</i> |
| 1:5, 8 | 36:14 | 69:9, 11 | 62:4, 9 | 117:15 |
| 2:11 | 39:5 | 75:18 | 63:4, 13, | |

| | 1 | 1 | 1 | T. |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| CERTIFICAT | characteri | 59:21 | 17 30:7 | clarificat |
| E 144:1 | zation | 60:1 | 31:9, 21 | ion |
| 145:1 | 103:10 | 76:17 | 32:7, 21 | 88:15 |
| certificat | characteri | 80:13 | 33:11 | clarify |
| es 89:2 | ze 62:5 | 134:23 | 34:8 | 30:18 |
| Certified | characteri | civil | 35:1 | 38:1 |
| 145:18 | zing | 101:16 | 40:4 | 71:14 |
| certify | 103:9 | claim | 47:2, 4, | |
| 144:6 | charges | 19:3 | 7 49:5, | clarifying |
| 145:3, 9 | 133:17 | 20:18 | 8 50:11 | 31:17 |
| 146:3, 7 | CHARLES | 26:15 | 58:22 | CLB 1:4 |
| CFO | 2:7 | 29:25 | 60:6, 7 | 5:10 |
| 37:17, | 5:20 | 33:17 | 61:7, 9, | clear |
| 20, 22 | 38:3 | 42:8 | 20 | 53:2 |
| 38:3 | 81:20 | 56: <i>9</i> | 62:14 | clearly |
| 46:24 | 118:22 | 57: <i>25</i> | 64:11 | 85:17 |
| 90:10 | Charlie | 63:1 | 65: <i>16</i> | client |
| 139:18 | 86:17 | 64:9 | 66:10, | 36:15 |
| chance | 118:22 | 72:17 | 11, 17 | 133:4 |
| 16:10 | 119:2 | 80:1, 2, | 67:3, 9 | close |
| 46:2 | Chart | 3, 4, 7, | 71:1, 9 | 18:19 |
| 48:19, | 4:8 | 12 | 79:19 | 23:24 |
| 20 | 118:18 | 115:7, | 106:16, | 85: <i>18</i> |
| 121:9 | 119:15 | 15, 17 | 20, 22 | 143:6 |
| 134:17 | 128:11 | 116:1 | 107:1, 5, | closed |
| change | Chelus | 120:2, 4 | 7, 18, 19 | 20:20 |
| 34:4 | 25:3 | 124:17 | 108:6, | 50:14 |
| 134:23 | chief | 125:8, | 14 | 104:19 |
| 147:3 | 37:15 | 16 | 113:11 | closely |
| changed | 90:7 | 136:17, | 114:12 | 66:11 |
| 81:20 | Child | 20 | 115:3 | closer |
| 113:2 | 24:2, 7, | Claims | 116:20 | 35:19 |
| changes | 16 30:8 | 4:17 | 117:11 | closes |
| 11:1, 5, | 131:17 | 19:4, 6, | 124:3 | 111:3, 9 |
| 7 143:1 | choice | 7, 24 | 129:12, | collaborat |
| Chapter | 76:18 | 20:2, 3, | 16, 20, | ing |
| 1:6, 11 | | 6, 9, 20, | 21 | 32:13 |
| 68:13 | chronology | 23, 25 | 133:20 | 34:9, 14 |
| 69:10, | 13:1 | 24:23, | claims- | 35:2 |
| 12, 13 | circumstan | 24 27:9, | made | collaborat |
| 71:20 | ces | 23 | 113:23 | ion |
| 75:1 <i>9</i> | 8:20 | 28:12, | 114:8 | 32:11 |
| | 9:17 | 16 29:8, | 115:1 | |

| | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 41:3 | 93:15, | concerned | |
| collateral | 57:6, 16 | 16 94:5, | 26:11 | connection |
| 69:1 | 60:17 | 9 103:16 | _ | 25:15 |
| 73:16, 24 | | company | concerning | Connors |
| | commercial | 26:14 | 16:5, 23 | 25:3, 8 |
| collecting | 99:9, 10, | 75: <i>16</i> | 43:13 | 26:9 |
| 135:12 | 13, 22 | 89:3 | concerns | 30:24 |
| color | | 100:7 | 71:18 | 34:16 |
| 119:14 | commission | compared | 76: <i>23</i> | 47:2 |
| colors | 107:10 | 23:14 | 102:20 | |
| 118:18 | 144:18, | 40:1 | 103:5 | consensual |
| column | 19 | Compensati | 104:23 | 83:25 |
| 20:15 | _ | on 49:22 | 105:13 | 84:17 |
| combinatio | commitment | competentl | conclude | consider |
| n 108:24 | 143:7 | y 12:22 | 65:1 | 19:21 |
| come | Committee | | 99:7 | consist |
| 23:4 | 2:20 | complaints | concluded | 140:9 |
| 34:20 | 5: <i>16</i> | 35: <i>15</i> | 143:21 | |
| 45:20 | 7:23 | 39:21 | | consistent |
| 48:3 | 18:9 | | conclusion | 109:19, |
| 68:11 | 78:7 | completely | 74:16 | 22 |
| 80:11 | Committee' | 34:4 | 95: <i>6</i> | 110:2 |
| 90:10 | s 4:15 | | 96:8, 24 | 130:17 |
| 98:9 | 14:22 | compliance | 105:17 | |
| 107:12 | common | 90:11, | | constitute |
| 130:19, | 69: <i>6</i> | 23, 24 | conditions | 34:7, 8 |
| 20 | 99:17 | 91:3 | 89:1 | constitute |
| comes | 103:17, | component | conduct | s 106:13 |
| 29: <i>25</i> | 23 | 108:16 | 41:9, 10 | contact |
| 56: <i>10</i> | communicat | 134:4 | conducted | 12:12 |
| 79:5 | ed 29:19 | | 6:9 | 64:20, |
| 115:15 | communicat | components | confer | 24 80:6, |
| comfortabl | ion | 111:8, | 131:13 | 8 |
| e 11:18 | 89:23 | 10 | 139:1 | contacted |
| coming | communicat | 129:11 | confidenti | 31:2 |
| 26:4 | ions | computer | al 128:6 | contain |
| 27:6 | 12:18 | 18:3 | confirm | 89:22 |
| 98:19 | 64:13 | 86:12 | 142:13 | contained |
| 132:6 | 89:7 | concept | confirmed | 38:12, |
| commensura | comp | 73:24 | 93:20 | 25 89:5 |
| te 85:20 | 108:18 | concern | confusing | contemplat |
| comment | companies | 68:21 | 71:13 | ed 59:13 |
| 11:7 | 71:19 | | | |
| | | | | I |

| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| contemplat | 30:24 | correct | correction | 26:2, 20 |
| ing 32:9 | 38:13, | 9:9 | s 143:1 | 27:2 |
| contents | 20 43:7 | 10:5 | correctly | 34:9, 15 |
| 138:7 | C00 | 12:14 | 15:16 | 35:2 |
| context | 32:11 | 15: <i>17</i> | 20:22 | 42:23 |
| 21:23 | | 20:11, | 117:21 | 43:4, 7, |
| 42:16 | coordinate | 18 21:1 | correspond | 16 47:3, |
| 63:10 | 24:1 | 25: <i>24</i> | ence | 22 |
| 74:7 | 64:9 | 26:21 | 27:19 | 64:13, |
| 75:21 | coordinate | 30:3 | 29:11 | 21, 23 |
| 124:3 | d 26:7 | 42:15 | cost | 80:9 |
| 128:9 | 90:6 | 43:23 | 20:17, | 131:13 |
| continuati | coordinati | 44:9 | 24 | 139:1 |
| on | ng | 48:1 | 108:5, | 145:9 |
| 33:10 | 25: <i>15</i> | 49:21 | 13 | counsel's |
| 75:13 | 26:1 | 50: <i>9</i> | 112:13 | 26:21, 22 |
| continue | 64:7, 18 | 58:13, | 120:18 | County |
| 13:6 | 90:5 | 20, 25 | 130:2, 12 | 144:4 |
| 72:13 | coordinato | 59:1, 5, | costs | couple |
| 81:18 | r 62:10, | 17, 22 | 16:6 | 37:3 |
| continued | 17 | 60:22 | 20:12 | course |
| 62:13 | 63:11, | 62: <i>2</i> | 109:20 | 21:7 |
| continues | 21 | 80:16 | 120:4, | 85:19 |
| 69:3 | 64:17 | 88:4, 7 | 14, 21 | 132:1 |
| | 65: <i>2, 5</i> | 94:6, 14 | 121:13, | COURT |
| continuing | copies | 95 <i>:5</i> | 15 | 1:1 |
| 67:18 | 93:3, 11, | 98:22 | 122:3, 6, | 5:11 |
| | 17, 21 | 99:1 | 22, 25 | 9:13, 18 |
| contracted | 94:2, 17 | 100:5, | 123:10 | 13:15 |
| 137:4 | сору | 13, 14 | 125:10 | 26:19 |
| contractua | 143:3, 8, | 101:21, | couldnâ | 30:6 |
| 1 99:12 | 15 | 22 | 18:14 | 33:11, |
| contribute | corner | 105:12 | could've | 17 |
| d 60:25 | 128:5 | 109:16 | 69:7 | 45:15 |
| contributi | corporatio | 113:8 | council | 75: <i>24</i> |
| ng | n 96:10, | 130:16 | 48:25 | 76:8 |
| 60:14, 20 | 12 | 134:2 | counsel | 81:22 |
| contributi | corporatio | 135:11 | 5:12 | 82:4, 20 |
| on 69:13 | ns 44:6 | 140:22 | 7:17 | 143:4 |
| controls | 99:15, | 141:14 | 12:16 | cover |
| 51: <i>25</i> | 16 | 145:7 | 24:2, 20, | 116:20 |
| conversati | 101:16 | 146:8 | 22 | 117:11 |
| ons | | 147:19 | 25: <i>16</i> | |

| Coverage | 108:16, | Crescent | 71:8 | 146:15 |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| 4:8 | 20 | 8:14 | 72:6 | 147:21 |
| 9:4 | 109:3 | critical | 75:13 | day-to- |
| 24:17 | 113:18, | 58:1 <i>9</i> | 76:2, 5, | day |
| 27:5, 12 | 23 | | 18 | 29:20, 23 |
| 28:14 | 114:9 | cultivated | 81:18 | deadline |
| 29:6, 16, | 115:3 | 19:24 | 83:7, 17 | 11:2 |
| 21 31:5, | 117:17 | curious | 84:19 | Debtor |
| 13, 21 | 118:9, | 86:18 | CVS | 1:6 |
| 32:5, 7, | 18 | current | 82:17 | Dec |
| 12, 15, | 119:15 | 8:2, 4, | | 92:8, 9, |
| 20, 22 | 123:24, | 7 | < D > | 10 |
| 33:18 | 25 | 113:18 | danger | decision |
| 34:11, | 124:2 | 130:3 | 124:5 | 46:10 |
| 20, 23 | 126:1 | currently | data | Declaratio |
| 42:10, | 127:4 | 31:7 | 137:22 | n 4:5 |
| 11, 18, | 130:4 | 33: <i>25</i> | DATE | 7:25 |
| 19, 22 | covered | 45:22 | 1:18 | 12:24 |
| 43:19 | 122:4, 23 | 48:11 | 5: <i>3</i> | 13:22 |
| 63:1, 13 | covering | 80:20, 24 | 19:10, | 14:8, 11, |
| 66:25 | 26:15 | cut | 16 | 14 |
| 67:1 | 115:17 | 17:12 | 20:13 | 35:22, |
| 68:5 | covid | CVA | 45:16 | 25 36:4, |
| 69:8, 15, | 44:21 | 24:10, | 48:9 | 22 37:9 |
| 24, 25 | create | 23, 24 | 115:12 | 38:6, 8, |
| 70:1, 11, | 37:9 | 25:17 | 131:2 | 9, 10, 13, |
| 25 71:7, | 38:7, 9 | 31:21 | 147:2, 21 | 20, 25 |
| 8, 24, 25 | 75:14 | 32:7, 16 | dated | 45:23 |
| 72:8, 18, | 78:4, 10 | 35:14 | 128:25 | 50: <i>5</i> |
| 21 73:6 | created | 39:3, 15 | 134:9 | 53: <i>23</i> |
| 75: <i>16</i> , | 9:23 | 41:22 | 144:12 | 54:24 |
| 21 | 59:21, 25 | 42:5 | 145:13 | 73:12 |
| 77:15 | creates | 45:1 <i>5</i> | dating | 84:5 |
| 82:17 | 67:8 | 55: <i>17</i> , | 137:5 | 85: <i>5</i> |
| 87: <i>25</i> | creating | 24 | day | 87:19 |
| 88:10, | 71:7 | 58: <i>12</i> , | 29:14, | 91:14 |
| 14, 20 | creation | 14 | 15 | 92:6, 11 |
| 89:1, 8 | 60:24 | 59:13, | 78:20 | 93:2 |
| 102:14 | Creditors | 21 62:4, | 128: <i>8</i> | 94:24 |
| 105:14 | 2:21 | 9, 13 | 144:6, | 95:22 |
| 106:20 | C-R-E-S-C- | 63:4, 13, | 12 | 97:18 |
| 107:4, 6, | E 8:14 | 22, 24 | 145:13 | 114:3 |
| 7, 9 | | 65: <i>16</i> | | 120:1 |

| 124:16 | 18 61:9, | | 87:14, | 62:20 |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------|
| 132:2, 9 | 21, 25 | department | 15 | 73:4 |
| 136:24 | 62:5 | 49:13, | 130:24 | 80:5, 15, |
| 138:6 | 64:7, 18 | 17, 20 | 136:13 | 16 |
| declare | 68:3, 15 | 57: <i>23</i> | 147:2, 19 | 89:15 |
| 147:17 | 120:4, 6, | 80:2 | derived | 101:18 |
| | 12, 14, | 129:11 | 38:13, 20 | 102:9, |
| deductible | 16, 18, | 132:4 | describe | 15 |
| 121:19, | 19, 21, | depend | 36:3 | 108:8 |
| 24 | 24 | 65: <i>8</i> | 92:11, 14 | 110:1 |
| deductible | 121:12, | depending | DESCRIPTIO | 117:9 |
| s 126:21 | 15 | 80:12 | N 4:4 | 118:18 |
| defend | 122:3, 6, | depends | 63:3 | 121:7 |
| 24:22 | 22, 25 | 115: <i>12</i> | | 133:19 |
| 113:11, | 123:9, | deplete | designated | 134:24 |
| 16 | 10 | 69:7, 10 | 5 : <i>5</i> | |
| 121:12 | 125:10 | depleted | 140:14 | difficulty |
| defendant | deficit | 124:6 | detail | 22:14 |
| 39:16 | 110:23, | depleting | 88:19 | digging |
| 40:10, | 24 | 123:14 | 138:5 | 45:11 |
| 11, 17, | 111:4, | 124:20 | determine | diocesan |
| 18, 19, | 14, 15 | Deponent | 14:15 | 37:7, 10, |
| <i>25</i> 76: <i>9</i> | define | 147:1 | 30:1 | 14 88:9, |
| | 63:5 | deposed | 73:6 | 11, 12 |
| Defendants | 74:4 | 8:16 | 118:11 | 91:7, 22 |
| 1:12 | | 9:1 | | 93:20 |
| defending | definitely | 82:22 | determined | 137:11 |
| 27:9, 12 | 35: <i>20</i> | 83:1 | 18:8 | DIOCESE |
| 41:21 | 75: <i>17</i> | | determinin | 1:5, 8 |
| 42:4 | 130:20 | DEPOSITION | g 25:23 | 2:11 |
| 63:8 | 135:22 | 1:14 | 47:4 | 5:9, 19 |
| defense | | 5:8 | 50:11 | 8:22 |
| 24:2, 22 | definition | 6:8 | 122:3, 21 | 9:7, 10, |
| 25:15, | 102:2 | 8:21 | | 21 13:2, |
| 16 26:1 | 121:13 | 10:11, | difference | 3 17:14 |
| 27:23 | 122:4, 22 | 21, 25 | 42:12 | 18:5 |
| 28:11 | denial | 11:6 | 134:19 | 19:13 |
| 42:23 | 69:15, | 12:13 | different | 22:3, 4, |
| 55:1, 16, | 23 71:6 | 13:21 | 16:24 | 8 24:3, |
| 20, 25 | denials | 15:10 | 32:18 | 22 26:5 |
| 56:6, 10, | 69:8 | 18:22 | 40:2 | 27:9, 23 |
| 13, 21 | 71:18, | 21:8, 24 | 59:21, | 28:12, |
| 57:1, 9, | <i>25</i> 75: <i>16</i> | 36:1 | 25 | 15 29:7 |

| 31:7, 21 | 79:4, 14, | diocese's | discuss | divert |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 38:4, 18 | 15, 17 | 62:11 | 15:1 | 77:1 |
| 39:4, 16 | 80:3 | 83:24 | 26:8, 10 | diverting |
| 40:4, 10, | 81:23 | 112:19 | 34:17 | 76:19 |
| 11, 17, | 82:4, 20, | direct | 54:14, | divulge |
| 19, 21, | 21 83:5, | 93:24 | 17 | 28:6 |
| 24 41:9, | 8 84:21, | 133:16, | 87:14 | 36:19 |
| 20, 25 | 22 | 23 | 136:13 | 119:6 |
| 42:3, 12, | 88:17 | directed | 138: <i>25</i> | divulging |
| 13 | 90:8 | 24:11 | discussed | 28:2 |
| 43:24 | 95:3, 9, | 93:24 | 11:19 | 36:16, |
| 44:3, 4, | 14 96:6, | directing | | 25 46:7 |
| 10 45:5 | 8, 12, 15, | 18:1 | discussing | 119:9 |
| 49:20 | 16, 25 | directive | 53:20 | DOB |
| 54: <i>25</i> | 97:7, 15, | 56: <i>20, 23</i> | 140:25 | 129:1 |
| 55: <i>15</i> , | <i>25</i> 98:4, | directly | | 131:1 |
| 18, 19 | 7, 9, 20 | 37:16 | discussion | 134:8 |
| 56:13, | 99:8, 19 | 47:1 | 54:21 | 138:21 |
| 21 57:1, | 100:2, 3, | 64:24 | 114:9, | DOB_Gen000 |
| 8, 23 | 8, 16, 24 | 77:11, | 10 | 3167 |
| 58 : 5 | 101:3, 7, | 22 82:1 | 116:12 | 22:22 |
| 59: <i>22</i> | 15, 22 | 98:2 | 139:14, | DOB_Gen263 |
| 62:3, 8 | 102:1, 3, | 124:19 | 20, 24 | 8 53: <i>20</i> |
| 63:9, 20, | 19 | 125:18 | discussion | DOB_Genera |
| 25 | 105: <i>5</i> | director | s 12:16 | 100000023(|
| 66:12, | 106:5 | 13:4 | 25:20 | 87 4:13 |
| 14, 18 | 108:3 | 35 <i>:8</i> | 34:10, | DOB_Genera |
| 67:4, 17 | 109:18 | 37:16 | 16, 21 | 100003167 |
| 68:2, 7, | 111:24 | 42:8 | 35:10 | 4:18 |
| 12, 18, | 112:10 | 70:8 | 65 <i>:9</i> | DOB_Genera |
| 25 | 113:5, | disagree | distinctio | 112616 |
| 69:17 | 10, 21 | 23:12 | n 41:9 | 4:7 |
| 70:9, 13, | 117:3, | 77:7 | 60:3, 5 | DOB_Genera |
| 15, 16 | 10 | disciplina | | 12616 |
| 74:8, 24 | 120:24 | ry 13:18 | distracted | 48:9 |
| 75:11, | 121:5 | disclose | 81:18 | DOB_Insur0 |
| 23, 25 | 124:22 | 12:18 | distributa | 0015222Con |
| 76:7, 12, | 125: <i>21</i> | discount | ble | fidential(|
| 17 | 126: <i>25</i> | 135:9, 19 | 130:9 | 4 4:10 |
| 77:10, | 128:11 | Discovery | DISTRICT | DOB_Insur0 |
| 16, 19 | 140:6 | 4:15 | 1:2 | 0015226Con |
| 78:5, 12, | 142:5 | 65: <i>15, 20</i> | 5:11 | fidential(|
| 16, 23 | | | | 63 4:11 |

| DOB_Insur0 | DONATO | efforts | entire | 121:22 |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 0015228Con | 2:9 | 24:1 | 135:10 | 142:24 |
| fidential(| 5: <i>20</i> | 64:9 | entirety | establishe |
| 79 4:12 | download | 77:10 | 41:4 | d 121:23 |
| document | 4:2 | eight | entities | establishi |
| 14:22 | draft | 78:20 | 33:24 | ng |
| 15: <i>6, 23</i> | 36:12 | 138:11 | 55:21 | 31:20 |
| 16:14 | 38:10, | either | 83:19 | 62:25 |
| 19:1 | 11 128:6 | 23:12, | 88:9, 11, | estate |
| 22:13, | due | 21 | 12 91:7, | 104:18 |
| 15, 19, | 24:16 | 127:6, 13 | 22 | 124:22 |
| 24 23:9 | 131:17 | elaborate | 93:20 | estoppel |
| 48: <i>8</i> , <i>23</i> | duly | 79:21 | 99:16, | 69:1 |
| 52:14, | 7:13 | | 18 | 73:16, 24 |
| 15, 16 | 146:4 | Electronic | 101:16 | ET 1:11 |
| 96:21 | duty | 145:18 | 102:3 | event |
| 127:23, | 63:12 | eligibilit | 137:11 | 133:10 |
| 25 | | y 50:11 | entitled | |
| 128:12, | < E > | eliminate | 12:17 | eventually |
| 14, 24 | earlier | 46:17 | entity | 138: <i>25</i> |
| 134:8 | 92: <i>2</i> | email | 44:4 | Everlaw |
| documents | Early | 17:13 | 96:13 | 23:6 |
| 14:22 | 44:24 | emails | 110:4 | evidence |
| 15:3 | earmarked | 30:23 | entry | 88:23, |
| 16:5, 16, | 140:20 | employ | 52:20 | 24 94:12 |
| 23 17:2, | Eastern | 24:22 | environmen | evident |
| 5, 13, 14, | 5: <i>4</i> | employed | t 78:10 | 30: <i>25</i> |
| 17 18:2, | 54:6, 9 | 38:17 | | exact |
| 8 23:5 | 87:8, 11 | employees | equivalent | 8:24 |
| 41: <i>25</i> | 136:6, 9 | 109:25 | 78:20 | 46:9 |
| 42: <i>2</i> | 143:19 | | escapes | exactly |
| 89: <i>22</i> | education | employment | 25: <i>4</i> | 8:19 |
| DOE 1:11 | 12: <i>25</i> | 13:2 | | 16:20 |
| doing | effect | enactment | especially | 39:20 |
| 17:9 | 17:15 | 24:10 | 99:18 | 61:15 |
| 18: <i>18</i> | 42:2 | 30:8 | ESQUIRE | 73:22 |
| 45: <i>4</i> | 45:20, | 76: <i>4</i> | 2:6, 7, | 81:5 |
| dollar | 21 68:7 | ended | 8, 9, 16, | 130:5 |
| 124:21 | 125: <i>25</i> | 138:20 | 17, 18 | EXAMINATIO |
| 125: <i>24</i> | effective | endorsemen | establish | N 3:3 |
| 126: <i>24</i> | 59 : 4 | ts | 38:5 | 7:18 |
| donâ | efficacy | 92:17, | 116:17 | 142:2 |
| 11:10 | 76:20 | 20, 22 | | |

| Examining | 54:10 | 133:11, | express | 24 |
|---------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 65:24 | 127: <i>20</i> | 20 134:4 | 66:24 | 115:14 |
| example | 128:3, | | extent | 127:8, 9 |
| 75: <i>4</i> | 22 | experience | 11:5 | fairly |
| 79:23 | 130:24 | 72:16 | 17:6, 19 | 141:18 |
| 108:16 | 134:8, | 76:6, 14 | 27:24 | fall |
| Excel | 10 | 94:4 | 36:13 | 8:25 |
| 137:9, | 138:11 | 96:4, 7 | 46:6 | 32:21 |
| 13, 15, 21 | exhibits | 98:16, | 47:13 | falls |
| Excellent | 127:11, | 19 | 62: <i>25</i> | 120:5 |
| 12:24 | 16 | 99:10 | 103:9 | familiar |
| exception | exist | 109:6, 12 | 104:22 | 9:21 |
| 69:14 | 113:6 | experience | 119:5 | 10:11 |
| excess | 116:19 | s 99:6 | 120: <i>2</i> | 23:12 |
| 106:24 | existed | expert | 125:8 | 52: <i>16</i> |
| 130:12, | 113:11 | 11:22 | 133:3, 5 | 57 : 5 |
| 14, 21 | expand | 99:2 | extremely | familiariz |
| Excuse | 122: <i>25</i> | expertise | 131:16 | e 14:3, |
| 14:4 | expectatio | 36: <i>9</i> | 133:10 | 5 52:10 |
| 33:4 | n 83: <i>25</i> | experts | | families |
| 43:12 | 84:8, 11, | 79:16 | < F > | 78:4, 5 |
| 77:21 | 17 | | facing | 79:7 |
| 109:6 | expedite | Expiration | 61:20 | 108:25 |
| executed | 142:14 | 144:19 | fact | far |
| 143:8, 9 | expend | explain | 11:21 | 36:5 |
| exhausted | 64:6 | 35:7 | 99: <i>25</i> | 47:15 |
| 124:6 | 120:3, | 53: <i>9</i> | factor | 80:18 |
| 127:3 | 14, 17 | 73:3 | 109:7 | 90:15, |
| | 121:14 | 115:21 | facts | 23 |
| exhaustion | 122:6 | 124:23 | 40:4 | 109:11 |
| 34:12 | 123:9 | 131:16 | 64:25 | 117:17 |
| EXHIBIT | 125:9 | exposed | 98:19 | 118:9 |
| 4:4 | expense | 68:25 | fair | 133:22 |
| 15:1, 6, | 133:23 | 74:24 | 62:23 | February |
| 10 | expenses | 75:1 <i>2</i> | 75: <i>2</i> 1, | 38:4 |
| 18:17, | 129:11 | exposure | 22 | fee |
| 20, 23 | 131:17, | 108:8 | 82:16 | 107:11, |
| 21:4 | 18, 25 | 109:5 | 102:21 | 12 |
| 22:15 | 132:3, 5, | exposures | 107:3 | feel |
| 35: <i>22</i> | 7, 13, 15, | 109:23 | 109:19, | 31:7 |
| 48:3, 7 | 19, 21, | 110:2, 5 | 22 | fell |
| 50:18, | 25 | 112:17 | 110:3 | 41:6 |
| 19 52:7 | | | 113:9, | |

| fencing | 20, 25 | 90:2 | 27:14 | 106:7, |
|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| 122:18, | 140:20 | 99:25 | 28:24 | 17 |
| 19 | find | 100:1 | 31:10, | 109:9 |
| figure | 43:19 | 107:16 | 22 | 111:5 |
| 136:1 | 45:13 | 140:2 | 32:23 | 112:11, |
| file | 63:13 | 146:3 | 40:6 | 20 |
| 18:4 | 66:24 | fiscal | 41:11 | 113:13 |
| filed | 92:21 | 131:20, | 42:25 | 115:9, |
| 5:10 | 114:9 | 22 | 44:1 | 18 |
| 20:3 | finding | Fisher | 47:12 | 116:6 |
| 24:9 | 22:14 | 81:21, | 49:10 | 118:3, |
| 28:21 | 137:5 | 25 82:3, | 56:15 | 21 |
| 30:15, | fine | 10, 16 | 57:3, 11 | 119:8, |
| 20 31:1 | 15: <i>20</i> | five | 58:18 | 16, 21 |
| 33:17 | 86:3, 24 | 52:21 | 59: <i>23</i> | 120:7, |
| 36:23 | 87:1 | 53: <i>22</i> | 60:9 | 25 |
| 39:15 | finish | 54:2 | 61:10, | 121:16 |
| 40:9, 12, | 11:14, | Floor | 23 | 122:7 |
| 24 | 15 114:2 | 2:14 | 63:15 | 124:7 |
| 58: <i>23</i> | finished | focus | 65:17 | 126:4, |
| 136:21 | 21:4 | 81:1 | 66:21 | 14, 22 |
| files | 33:6, 7 | 94:23 | 67:23 | 127:25 |
| 22:1 | 81:10 | folder | 69:19 | 128:14 |
| 45:7 | firm | 132:20 | 70:3, 21 | 132:17 |
| filing | 5:18 | folks | 71:10 | 133:2, |
| 24:3, 12, | 7:23 | 32:10 | 72:1, 9, | 14 |
| 21 26:4 | 30:1 | following | 19 73:2 | 135:1, 4, |
| 34:25 | 31:8, 13 | 36:18 | 75:6 | 14 |
| 44:21 | 32:18 | 47:21 | 76:10 | 137:19 |
| 136:17 | firms | 103:16 | 79:20 | 140:19 |
| filings | 25:1, <i>2</i> , | 111:9 | 80:21 | 141:1 |
| 30:6 | 5, 21 | follows | 82:6, 23 | formatted |
| filled | 31:1 | 7:14 | 84:10, | 145:7 |
| 133:22 | 34:17 | footage | 23 | |
| finance | 132:21 | 109:1 | 90:20 | formulated |
| 48:25 | first | footages | 92:23 | 84:1, 18 |
| financial | 32:3 | 109:24 | 95:16 | forth |
| 37:15 | 39:7 | foregoing | 97:2, 17 | 30:23 |
| 53:14 | 41:18 | 145:4 | 100:17 | 64:13 |
| 138:14, | 48:9 | 146:7 | 102:6, | 145:5 |
| 19 | 56: <i>4</i> | 147:19 | 11, 22 | forum |
| 139:13, | 81:16 | form | 103:8, | 72:25 |
| | 87: <i>22</i> | 13:18 | 20 | 73:4 |
| | · | 1 | 1 | · |

| forward | 14, 20 | 140:11 | given | Godinez |
|---------------|----------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 31:25 | 111:3, | 141:10 | 10:25 | 1:22 |
| 45:16 | 15 | gained | 26: <i>6</i> | 5 : <i>5</i> |
| 68:1, 12 | 113:10 | 98:12 | 63:1 | 145:3, 17 |
| 69:25 | 120:3, | gains | 117:18 | goes |
| 72:7, 12 | 14, 17 | 140:15, | 146:9 | 110:16 |
| 84:16 | 121:15 | 17 | giving | 111:18 |
| 114:25 | 122:6, | gear | 32:9 | 118:9 |
| 116:5, 9 | 25 | 51: <i>22</i> | go | 125: <i>22</i> |
| 117:14, | 125:10 | general | 10:10, | 126:10 |
| 15 | 133:13 | 60:25 | 13 16:1 | 131:21, |
| found | 140:9 | 108:22, | 18:17, | 24 |
| 44:10 | funding | 23 | 19 | going |
| 75: <i>24</i> | 46:9 | 109:4 | 22:14 | 10:10 |
| 76:7, 12 | 140:20 | 114:11 | 45:6 | 11:21 |
| 92:17 | funds | 123:24 | 47:15 | 15: <i>5</i> , <i>25</i> |
| 138:23 | 46:14, | 133: <i>25</i> | 48:15 | 21:12 |
| | 16 | 134:21 | 53: <i>23</i> | 22:21 |
| foundation | 60:15 | 135: <i>16</i> | 54: <i>9, 24</i> | 23:10, |
| 91:13 | 61:9 | 138:21 | 57 : 25 | 24 24:7, |
| frame | 107:12 | General's | 64:16 | <i>8</i> 30: <i>25</i> |
| 81:2 | 108:3 | 9:23 | 66:5 | 31:25 |
| 117:13 | 140:15, | getting | 72:7 | 48:2, 3, |
| free | 23 | 26:11 | 83:23 | 10 |
| 62:5 | 141:4, 5 | 34:9 | 87:1 <i>8</i> | 52:18 |
| Friday | further | 42:19 | 106:12 | 53:21, |
| 17:18 | 30:5 | 61:21, | 107:15 | 23 |
| 22:23 | 31:19 | <i>25</i> 62:5 | 114:6, 7 | 54:23 |
| 143:7 | 32:5, 20 | 90:16 | 116:22 | 63:9 |
| FROM/TO | 33:16 | 134:14 | 118:8, | 69:25 |
| 147:3 | 34:10 | give | 23 | 70:20, |
| full | 44:25 | 7:7 | 127:18 | 21 71:6, |
| 15:19 | 45:1 | 18:20 | 132:11, | 14 |
| 145:7 | 141:23, | 24:5 | 19 | 73:11 |
| fun | 24 | 25: <i>9</i> | 133:19 | 74:20 |
| 103:15 | 142:9 | 29:13 | 135:6 | 81:7 |
| functions | 145:9 | 41:15 | 138:17, | 83:23 |
| 35:12 | 146:7 | 51: <i>16</i> | 21 | 85:4, 7 |
| fund | | 75: <i>4</i> | 142:12 | 87:18 |
| 60:21, | < G > | 94:22 | goal | 91:9 |
| 25 | Gain | 98:14 | 26:13, | 101:25 |
| 69:13 | 52:20 | 105:21 | 17 43:19 | 104:4 |
| 110:11, | | 112:18 | | 107:24 |

| 114:2, 3, | 77:12 | held | 16 86:1, | 35: <i>23</i> |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 6 | 78:24 | 74:5 | 13 87:3 | 48:12 |
| 118:20 | | 110:25 | hours | 127:21 |
| 119:1, | < H > | help | 78:20, 25 | 128:23 |
| 25 | half | 15:19 | house | 130:25 |
| 120:1 | 39: <i>25</i> | 78:9 | 54:18, 20 | 134:15 |
| 128:9 | 85:14 | Herdzik | hover | 138:12 |
| 134:18 | 86:1, 13 | 25:3 | 51:22 | identify |
| 135:22 | 87:3 | high | hundred | 5:12, 22 |
| 138:18, | halfway | 131:16 | 39:19 | 6:2 |
| 21, 25 | 85:17 | 133:10, | hundreds | 19:1 |
| Good | 86:18, 21 | 17 | 35:20 | 88:18 |
| 5:2, 17 | hand | highlight | hurt | identifyin |
| 6:4, 23, | 7:6 9:5 | 128:5 | 80:8 | g 118:18 |
| 25 7:20, | handle | hired | hypothetic | ILAN |
| 21 78:10 | 31:8, 13 | 13:3 | al | 2:18 |
| gotten | 32:18 | 22:9 | 122:8, | 5: <i>23</i> |
| 105:10 | 42:20 | 100:1 | 15 | impact |
| govern | handled | history | 124:11 | 34:22 |
| 73:23 | 79:4, 16 | 58:10 | | impacted |
| governs | 99:13 | hit | < I > | 111:4 |
| 6:10 | handling | 15: <i>18</i> | Iâ 70:21 | impacts |
| grand | 35:1 <i>2</i> | hold | IAG | 77:15 |
| 9:19, 22 | 47:2 | 117:1 | 136:23, | implementa |
| granted | happened | 129:23 | 24 | tion |
| 99:16 | 82:13 | home | Iaian | 87:23 |
| Great | happens | 8:9 | 5:1 <i>5</i> | important |
| 103:18 | 42:9 | 96:13 | IAIN | 11:13 |
| 138:4 | 110:15 | honestly | 2:16 | improper |
| 142:18 | | 31:12 | 7:22 | 53: <i>6</i> |
| grounds | harassment | hope | 47:14 | imputed |
| 18:7 | 19:8 | 52: <i>2</i> | Ian | 69:2 |
| Group | heading | 54:20 | 86:17 | 74:25 |
| 114:23 | 109:4 | 83:24 | idea | 75:1, 5 |
| 116:2, | 138:22 | 84:8, 11, | 71:13 | |
| 14 | hear | 15, 17 | identical | inaccurate |
| 133:18 | 18:14 | hoping | 40:4, 23 | 14:11 |
| 137:1 | 45:18 | 85: <i>5</i> | 41:4 | 23:21 |
| Group's | he'd | 128:9 | identifica | inasatir@p |
| 115:17 | 122:8 | hour | tion | |
| guess | 124:8 | 29:14, | 15:11 | szjlaw.com |
| 49:25 | | 15 | 18:24 | 2:19 |
| | İ | 85:14, | 22:16 | |

| inception | | 46:7 | insofar | 32:5, 15, |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 19:10 | indication | 47:14, | 77:15 | 22 |
| include | 90:11 | 20, 25 | insolvent | 34:11, |
| 6:12 | | 89: <i>6</i> , <i>22</i> | 104:8, | 13, 19, |
| 20:2, 19 | indirectly | 93:3, 6, | 10, 12, | 23 35:3, |
| 102:2 | 77:24 | 10 94:1 | 22 | 8 42:7, |
| 129:21 | 78:1 | 119:7, 9 | 105:11 | 10, 11, |
| included | Indiscerni | 131:19, | 106:5 | 17, 19, |
| 91:21 | ble | 21 | instance | 22 |
| 95:9, 14 | 37:19 | 133:8 | 67:16, 22 | 43:13, |
| 96: <i>25</i> | 46:2 | 137:5 | instances | 18, 19, |
| 99:7 | 55: <i>10</i> | in-house | 80:10 | 25 44:4, |
| 108:22 | 66:7 | 107:22 | institutio | 6, 14 |
| 109:3, 4, | 123:21 | Initial | n 99:24 | 45:1, 7, |
| 13 | 132:9 | 4:8 | instruct | 13 |
| 121:13 | | 28:21 | 17:8 | 49:13, |
| includes | individual | 36:12 | 28:1 | 17, 20 |
| 20:9 | 25:17 | initially | 36:15 | 52:20 |
| including | 68: <i>6</i> | 30:24 | 119:7 | 53:10 |
| 12:16 | 78 <i>:6</i> | initiated | instructin | 55:22 |
| incorporat | 101:1, | 58:4, 11 | g 47:17, | 56:1, 9 |
| ed | 19 | 59:12 | 19 | 57:23 |
| 122:3, 22 | 109:6 | | | 58 : 5 |
| incorrect | 110:5 | initiative | instrument | 60:21, |
| 128:17, | 137:11 | 78: <i>4</i> | 140:20 | 25 61:9 |
| 19 | industry | | I-N-S-U-R | 62:10, |
| increase | 96:7 | injunction | 134:9 | 17, 25 |
| 59: <i>8</i> | 98:17 | 13:25 | | 63:11, |
| 129: <i>25</i> | informatio | 14:23 | insur15222 | 13, 21 |
| increased | n 17:8, | 21:9 | 129:1 | 64:17 |
| 130:19, | 21 | injured | | 65:2, 5, |
| 21 134:3 | 18:10 | 80:11 | Insur15226 | 8, 12 |
| increases | 19:4, 12 | injury | 131:2 | 66:25 |
| 129:24 | 23:21, | 8:25 | insurance | 67:1, 6 |
| 130:1, 18 | 23 28:1, | input | 9:4, 7 | 68:5, 18 |
| incurred | 2, 6 | 78 <i>:8</i> | 13:4 | 69:8, 16, |
| 20:13, | 29:18 | 139:19 | 18:11 | 17 70:8, |
| 23, 24 | 36:15, | inquire | 19:9, 17, | 12, 25 |
| 21:1 | 17, 20 | 12:17 | 20, 22 | 71:2, 19 |
| 132: <i>25</i> | 37:1 | 63:12 | 24:17 | 72:13, |
| independen | 38:12, | inside | 26:14 | 21 |
| t 44:5 | 19, 25 | 79:15 | 31:5, 8, | 75:16, |
| | 45: <i>12</i> | | 13, 20 | 18, 21 |

| 77:14, | 127: <i>2</i> | insurer | invitiatin | 21 |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| <i>25</i> 78:8, | 129:11, | 104:22 | g 76:20 | 42:24 |
| 18 79:5 | 13 | 105: <i>5</i> | involve | 43:3 |
| 82:17 | 130:1, | 120:5, 9, | 43:17 | 50:7, 10, |
| 87: <i>25</i> | 13 | 16, 19 | 68:4 | 13 64:5, |
| 88:10, | 132:4, | insurers | involved | 18 |
| 14, 25 | 14 | 28:16 | 14:21 | 72:13 |
| 89:2, 3, | 133:19 | 29:8, 17, | 24:1, 18 | 75:18 |
| 6, 8 | 137:1, 5, | 21 | 25: <i>22</i> | 136:17 |
| 91:12 | 7 | intend | 27:5, 22 | 137:2 |
| 93:14, | 138:23 | 53: <i>5</i> | 28:11, | involves |
| 16, 17, | 139:15, | interest | 14 | 35:3 |
| 20 94:5, | 20, 24 | 138:17 | 29:20 | involving |
| 9 95:7 | 140:14 | 141:9, 16 | 31:4, 5 | 60: <i>6</i> |
| 96:4, 10, | 141:6, 19 | | 34:6 | 72:6, 8 |
| 11 | insurance- | interested | 36:3 | 99:14 |
| 98:17 | related | 145:11 | 42:20 | IRCP |
| 99:3, 10, | 78: <i>22</i> | Interestin | 44:13, | 9:20 |
| 13, 14 | insured | g 135:21 | 16, 17, | 10:4 |
| 100:2, 7, | 89:3 | interests | 18 45:1 | 16:6 |
| 24 | 92:12, | 62:12 | 46:10, | 18:12 |
| 101:1 | 20, 21 | interpreta | 20 47:1, | 45:20, |
| 102:14, | 95:3, 9, | tion | 3, 4, 7 | 24 |
| 21 | 15 | 99:3 | 64:8 | 46:20 |
| 103:5, 6, | 96:12, | intertwine | 65:15, | 47:1, 2, |
| 7, 16 | 17 97:1 | d 66:11, | 19 | 5, 8, 11, |
| 104:23 | 98:24 | 16 67:1, | 66:25 | 24 49:2 |
| 105:10 | 99:8, 21 | 3 | 68:3 | 50:11 |
| 106:5, | 100:16 | intertwine | 77:14, | |
| 15, 24 | 101:2, 9, | s 67:9 | 18, 23, | irrelevant |
| 107:4, 8 | 14, 20, | Interviewi | 24 78:3 | 103:6 |
| 108:15, | 23 | ng 66:1 | 98:2 | I-S |
| 17, 23 | 102:1, 2, | invested | 99:23 | 134:8 |
| 110:7, | 20 | 141:12 | 108: <i>25</i> | issue |
| 13, 17 | 104:22 | investigat | 118:17 | 80:10 |
| 111:8 | 126:17 | ion | involvemen | 94:10 |
| 112:7 | 129:16 | 9:22 | t 24:6 | issued |
| 113:19 | insureds | 80:7 | 27:1 | 9:7 |
| 118:19 | 92:14 | | 30:11, | 44:14 |
| 121:9 | 94:6 | investment | 13, 19 | 49:23 |
| 124:20 | 96:9 | 140:11, | 31:3, 25 | 70:12 |
| 125:19, | 99:12, | 15, 17 | 33:19, | 92:4 |
| 20 | 15 101:7 | 141:9 | 22 34:7, | 99:24 |

| 106:5 | 21 138:7 | July | 12, 23 | 20 |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 113:21 | | 19:4, 10, | 32:11, | 87:20 |
| 114:24 | < J > | 12, 14, | 24 | 91:1, 4, |
| 117:2, | Jaime | 16, 21, | 35:18 | 5, 20, 24 |
| 10, 23 | 1:22 | 25 | 39:18, | 93:16 |
| 120:23 | 5 <i>:5</i> | 31:14 | 19 40:3, | 94:16, |
| 124:1 | Jamie | 110:7 | 7 41:7, | 21 |
| 137:11, | 145:3, 17 | 128: <i>25</i> | 8, 12, 13 | 96:13 |
| 16, 17 | jeopardize | jury | 46:9 | 98:10 |
| 142:5 | d 62:12 | 9:19, 22 | 48:4, 18 | 99:11 |
| issues | JMH 1:11 | JUSTIN | 49:11 | 103:21 |
| 72:18, | JOB | 2:8 | 51:18, | 104:1, 8, |
| 21 73:7 | 1:23 | 5:21 | 19 52:4, | 10, 11, |
| 105:14 | 34:4 | | 11, 19, | 12, 14, |
| itâ 46:6 | 35: <i>5</i> , <i>8</i> , | < K > | 24 53:9, | 18, 20 |
| it'd | 11 63:2 | keep | 12 | 105:17 |
| 98:12 | 100:1 | 43:8 | 56: <i>24</i> | 106:10 |
| item | JOHN | 94:8, 9 | 57:4, 13, | 113:2, 3 |
| 53: <i>4</i> | 1:17 | kept | 18 | 114:18 |
| items | 3:3 | 132:5 | 59:16, | 116:23, |
| 133:19 | 4:5 | kind | 24 | 24 |
| its | 5 : 8 | 52:14, | 60:10, | 121:17 |
| 29:7 | 7:3 | 15, 16 | 16 61:1, | 123:7, |
| 34:22 | 35: <i>22</i> | 101:17 | 11, 24 | 23 |
| 41:19 | 144:8 | 139:23 | 66:6, 22, | 124:12, |
| 62:9, 16, | 146:13 | KING | 24 | 13 |
| 23 | 147:1, 21 | 2:3 | 67:24 | 132:6 |
| 63:20 | J-O-H-N | 5:18, 20 | 68:2 | 133:6 |
| 69:17 | 7:3 | 12:1 | 70:4, 5 | 136: <i>25</i> |
| 75: <i>25</i> | joint | 15:4 | 72:10 | 137:14 |
| 76:8 | 42:7 | 17:5 | 73:8, 21, | knowledge |
| 88:17 | 102:15 | 18:6 | 23 74:4, | 40:8 |
| 97:15 | jointly | 29:12 | 19, 21, | 45:17, |
| 98:21 | 90:6 | 36:10 | 23 75:3, | 19 |
| 101:15 | JONES | know | 7, 8 | 47:10 |
| 120:3, | 2:13 | 10:1 | 76:11, | 49:14 |
| 14, 17 | judgment | 11:11 | 13 78:8 | 56: <i>24</i> |
| 121:14 | 75: <i>24</i> | 16:9, 15 | 81:9, 12 | 60:11, |
| 122:6, | 76:8 | 20:23 | 82:9 | 18 61:5, |
| 25 | 124:20 | 23:20 | 83:3, 5, | 6 75:23 |
| 123:9 | 125:19, | 25:13 | 10, 14, | 76:7 |
| 125:9, | 22 | 28: <i>25</i> | 15 85:7, | 83:22 |
| | 126:10 | 31:11, | 10, 14, | 92:25 |

| 96:5 | 19 26:3, | 21, 23 | 108:20, | line |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 97 : 7 | 4, 12 | 66:3 | 23 | 47:14 |
| 98:3, 6, | 27:6 | 69:5 | 109:4 | 52:20 |
| 12 | 30:14, | 74:16 | 114:12 | 53:4, 10 |
| known | 20 31:1, | 105:16 | 123: <i>25</i> | 91:8 |
| 46:13, 15 | 6 33:12, | 131:17, | 130:1 | 93:7 |
| KRELL | 24 | 25 | liable | 133:23 |
| 2:8 | 35:10, | 132:3, 6, | 74:6, 9 | 134:5 |
| 5:21 | 13, 14 | 14, 21, | 75: <i>24</i> | 140:12 |
| | 40:3, 9, | 24 | 76:7, 13 | 147:3 |
| < L > | 14, 20, | 133:10, | lifted | lines |
| lag 51:6 | 23 41:5 | 17, 20 | 64:6 | 52:21 |
| large | 42:21 | 134:4 | 81:24 | 53:3 |
| 35:10 | 64:8 | letter | 82:5 | liquidatio |
| 49:5, 8 | lawyer | 129:5 | limit | n |
| late | 12:3 | 130:5 | 34:11 | 104:15, |
| 113:24 | 69:4 | 131:6, | 118:11 | 18 |
| law | 73:13 | 20, 23 | 127:7 | list |
| 7:23 | lead | 134:3, | limitation | 20:5 |
| 24:8 | 41:21 | 20, 21, | s 117:17 | 137:16 |
| 30:1 | 42:4, 6, | <i>24</i> 135: <i>8</i> | limited | literally |
| 56: <i>25</i> | 14, 17 | letters | 34:22 | 45:6 |
| 57:6 | 71:24 | 114:4 | 56:1 | 132:8, 20 |
| 58: <i>22</i> | leader | level | limits | litigated |
| 74:12 | 78:3 | 30:13 | 34:11 | 72:18, |
| 76:5 | left | 31:20 | 67:2 | 25 80:10 |
| 132:21 | 13:5 | 93:17 | 68:5 | |
| laws | 38:4 | liability | 75:16 | litigation |
| 6:10 | 85:11 | 8:22 | 117:4, | 20:6, 10 |
| lawsuit | 86:22 | 67:15, | 12, 16 | 27:9 |
| 13:12 | 128:4 | 17, 21 | 118:2, | 58:16 |
| 26:8, 18, | 136:2 | 68:1, 19 | 13 | 65: <i>16</i> |
| 24 27:2 | Legal | 69:2 | 123:13 | 67:18 |
| 31:4 | 1:21 | 74:2, 3, | 124:5 | 69:2 |
| 34:18, | 5:6 | 8, 12 | 125:22 | 70:11, |
| 19, 22 | 6:6 | 87: <i>25</i> | 126:3, 7, | 15, 22, |
| 40:12, | 42:20 | 88:10, | 10, 12, | 25 71:2, |
| 23 41:2 | 44:4 | 14, 20 | 13 | 8, 24 |
| 43:3 | 57:9, 13, | 95 : 7 | 127:2 | 72:8, 12, |
| 58:1 | 18 | 96:17 | 142:6 | 18 73:7 |
| lawsuits | 62:12, | 99:12 | Lincoln | 74:7 |
| 8:25 | 13 | 100:2, | 2:4 | little |
| 24:9, 16, | 64:13, | 24 | | 22:13 |

| 5 5 5 8 3 , 8 2 4 2.1 |
|---|
| 5 7 s 3 , 8 2 4 2 1 |
| es 3 , 8 2 4 21 |
| 3 , 8 2 4 21 |
| , 8 2 4 21 |
| , 8 2 4 21 |
| 2 4 2 1 4 |
| 4 21 4 |
| 21 1 |
| 4 |
| |
| |
| 5 |
| |
| 7 |
| 5 |
| 3 |
| 5 |
| , 25 |
| 1 |
| |
| 3 |
| 5 |
| 7 |
| |
| 12 |
| 1 |
| 14 |
| 14 |
| |
| , 13 |
| 1 |
| 9 |
| |
| |
| 9 |
| 15 |
| 7 |
| 17 |
| cion |
| 5 |
| |
| cions |
| |
| |

| meet | 123:24 | morning | 129: <i>2</i> | 8 27:21 |
|----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|---------------------------|
| 21:16 | 130:1 | 5:2, 17 | 131:3 | 28:5, 10 |
| meeting | Mission | 6:4, 23, | named | 29:3, 5 |
| 49:1 | 103:19 | 25 7:20, | 39:16 | 31:15 |
| Memo | 104:13, | 21 | 40:10, | 32:1 |
| 48:8 | 14, 18 | motion | 19, 21 | 33:2, 4, |
| Mendolara | misspellin | 13:24, | 42:13 | 5 35:21, |
| 81:20 | gs 37:3 | 25 14:6, | 92:12 | 24 |
| merits | misspoke | 8 47:16 | 95:3, 9, | 36:21 |
| 34:19, 22 | 77:21 | 91:10 | 15 96:9, | 37:5 |
| met 21:8 | 88:15 | move | 15, 16, | 39:8, 13 |
| method | 100:9 | 68:1 | 25 97:1 | 40:13 |
| 6:15 | Mm-hmm | 72:12 | 99:8, 20 | 41:14, |
| methodolog | 61:19 | 73:11 | 100:16 | 17 43:5, |
| ies | moment | 81:7 | 101:2, 7, | 10 44:7 |
| 108:7 | 16:7 | 84:16 | 13, 20, | 46:12 |
| methodolog | 18:20 | 96:18 | 23 | 47:17, |
| y 109:8 | 39:6 | 97:6 | 102:1, 2, | 23 48:2, |
| MICHAEL | 48:3 | 103:13 | 19 | 14, 16, |
| 2:17 | 55: <i>5</i> | 107:14 | names | 22 |
| 5: <i>24</i> | 87:19 | 114:3 | 89:6 | 49:16, |
| Midland | 107: <i>25</i> | moved | naming | <i>25</i> 50:2, |
| 103:18 | 131:10 | 45:16 | 63:25 | 17, 21, |
| 104:10 | 135:24 | moving | narrow | 23, 25 |
| million | money | 68:12 | 117:20 | 51:4, 8, |
| 111:24 | 46:10 | multiple | NASATIR | 13, 24 |
| 129:17, | 62:9 | 124:8 | 2:16 | 52: <i>2</i> , <i>6</i> , |
| 18 | 112:2, 4, | mute | 3:4 | 9, 13 |
| minute | 6 | 118:23 | 5:15, 22 | 53: <i>5</i> , <i>8</i> , |
| 41:15 | 125: <i>23</i> | 119:1, 3 | 6:18 | 17 54:1, |
| 119: <i>25</i> | 126:11 | | 7:19, 22 | 4, 12, 13 |
| minutes | 133:12 | < N > | 8:11 | 55:9, 13 |
| 54:2, 3 | 140:14 | N.Y 1:5, | 15:9, 15, | 56:19 |
| 71:17 | Monica | 8 2:11 | 18, 21 | 57:7, <i>15</i> , |
| 86:1 | 2:14 | name | 16:8, 13 | 19 |
| | month | 5:4 | 17:11, | 58: <i>25</i> |
| Misconduct | 78:19, | 6:5 | 22, 25 | 59:3, 6, |
| 4:16 | 23, 24, 25 | 7:2, 4, | 18:16, | 18 60:2, |
| 19:4, 6, | monthly | 22 8:1 | 21, 25 | 12 |
| 9, 24 | 78:14 | 25:4 | 21:3, 6, | |
| 20:25 | months | 96:11, | 22 | 17 62:2, |
| 109:3 | 129:18 | 17 | 22:12, | 6 63:7, |
| 118:9 | 132:8 | 101:9 | 17 23:2, | 19 |

| 65: <i>21</i> | 19 | 137:24 | 71:7 | non- |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|------------|
| 66:8 | 106:3, | 138:10, | 105:13 | diocesan |
| 67:5 | 11, 21 | 13 | negotiatio | 88:12 |
| 68:14 | 109:15, | 139:3, 6, | n 71:20 | non- |
| 69:22 | 17 | 10, 12 | negotiatio | diocese |
| 70:7, 23 | 111:12 | 141:7, | ns 69:10 | 83:19 |
| 71:4, 5, | 112:25 | 22 | neither | noninsuran |
| 16 72:5, | 113:20 | 142:11, | 145:9 | се |
| 15, 22, | 114:21 | 14, 16, | nerve | 43:14, |
| 24 73:5, | 115:13, | 18, 23 | 80:3 | 15, 17 |
| 10, 20 | 23 | 143:12 | Net | Non- |
| 74:22 | 116:10 | National | 53:10 | insurance |
| 75 : 9 | 118:7, | 114:23 | 111:11 | 78:17 |
| 76:15 | 22 | 115:16 | never | Notary |
| 77:8 | 119:2, | 116:1, 13 | 49:13 | 2:24 |
| 79:22 | 13, 19, | nature | 73:19 | 6:2, 4, |
| 80:25 | 24 | 9:2 | 95: <i>2</i> | 5, 21, 23 |
| 81:7, 12, | 120:11 | 12:17 | NEW 1:2 | 7:1, 5, |
| 15 | 121:3, | 24:5 | 2:5 | 14, 15 |
| 82:12, | 21 | 60:14 | 5:6, 10, | 144:1, 7, |
| 15 83:2, | 122:10, | 66:17 | 11 8:15 | 17 |
| 4 84:13 | 12, 16 | necessaril | 9:23 | 146:19 |
| 85:3, <i>12</i> | 123:11 | y 92:16 | 12:2 | 147:24 |
| 86:5, 9, | 124:15 | 115:11 | 54:18, | noted |
| 11, 15, | 126:8, | need | 21 | 147:19 |
| 20, 24 | 18 | 18:16 | 74:12 | notes |
| 87:2, 6, | 127:5, | 31:20 | 96:14 | 135:24 |
| 12, 13 | 15, 22 | 32:6 | night | notice |
| 91:11, | 128:21, | 51:8 | 143:5 | 26:15 |
| 19 93:1 | 24 | 58: <i>20</i> | nine | noticing |
| 94:15 | 129:4 | 77:1 | 129:18 | 5:13 |
| 95: <i>20</i> | 130:23 | 85:15 | non | notwithsta |
| 96:18, | 131:1, 4, | 121:14 | 88:8 | nding |
| 20 97:5, | 15 | 135:23 | 96:18 | 59:19 |
| 21 | 132:23 | needed | 137:17 | 113:9 |
| 100:21 | 133:9, | 111:19 | non-abuse | November |
| 102:8, | 24 | needs | 79:18 | 1:18 |
| 17, 25 | 134:7, | 81:17 | 80:14, 19 | 5:3 |
| 103:3, | 12, 16 | Neg | non-CVA | 22:23 |
| 12, 14, | 135:5, 7, | 52: <i>20</i> | 70:14, 18 | 84:7 |
| 24 | 17, 25 | negative | non- | 144:6, |
| 104:6 | 136:4, | 68:11, | debtors | 12 |
| 105:3, | 11, 12 | 16, 22 | 44:15 | 145:13 |

| 146:5 | Objection | 95:16 | 10:15 | 58: <i>5</i> |
|-----------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 147:2 | 17:6, 19 | 97:2, 17 | 57:9, 14, | 96:13 |
| N-T 8:15 | 21:19 | 100:17 | 17, 18, | officer |
| Number | 27:14, | 102:11, | 20, 21 | 5 : 5 |
| 5:10 | 24 | 22 | 90:10, | 37:16 |
| 15:3 | 28:24 | 103:8, | 22 | 90:7 |
| 16:2, 12, | 31:10, | 20 | 120:24 | offices |
| 21 23:7 | 22 | 104:24 | 121:12 | 12:1 |
| 24:8, 15 | 32:23 | 105:16, | obligation | 140:3, 5 |
| 49:5, 8 | 36:13, | 25 | s 69:18 | Official |
| 50:19 | 25 40:6 | 106:7, | | 2:20 |
| 88:18 | 41:11 | 17 | obligation' | 6:12 |
| 89:5 | 42:25 | 109:9 | s 58:7 | Oh |
| 108:24 | 44:1 | 111:5 | obtain | 15:13 |
| 109:25 | 46:5 | 112:20 | 64:23 | 18:16 |
| 128:3 | 47:12 | 113:13 | obtaining | 27:18 |
| 129:1 | 49:10 | 115:9, | 88:14 | 35:20 |
| 134:8 | 56:15 | 18 | obviously | 46:2 |
| 138:21 | 57:3, 11 | 116:6 | 80:4 | 50:14 |
| 139:8 | 58: <i>18</i> | 118:3, | 81:19 | 53:19 |
| numbers | 59: <i>15</i> , | 25 | 84:5 | 62:3 |
| 16:15 | 23 60:9 | 119:5, 8, | occur | 114:6, |
| 35:10 | 61:10, | 16, 21 | 28:19 | 17 |
| 109:24, | <i>23</i> 63:6, | 120:7, | occurred | 134:12 |
| 25 | 15 | 25 | 60: <i>6</i> | 138:18 |
| numerous | 65:17 | 121:16 | | Ohio |
| 108:8 | 66:21 | 122:7, | occurrence | 144:3, 8, |
| nutshell | 67: <i>23</i> | 13 | 113:17, | 17 |
| 58: <i>9</i> | 69:19 | 123:2, 6 | 23 | Okay |
| | 70:3 | 124:7 | 117:19 | 8:14, 20 |
| < 0 > | 72:1, 9, | 126:4, | 120:23 | 9:6, 10, |
| oath | 19 73:2, | 14, 22 | occurring | 13, 17, |
| 10:14 | 17 | 133:2, | 60:17 | 25 10:3, |
| 95: <i>22</i> | 74:14 | 14 | 61:8 | 6, 10, 17, |
| 144:9 | 75 : 6 | 135:1, | 113:12 | 24 |
| object | 76:10 | 14 | offered | 11:10, |
| 70:20, | 77:3 | 137:19 | 135:9 | 13, 25 |
| 21 | 80:21 | 141:1 | Office | 12:3, 8, |
| 71:10 | 82: <i>6</i> , <i>23</i> | | 9:23 | <i>15</i> 13:6, |
| 102:4 | 84:10, | Objections | 18:4 | 9, 14, 20, |
| 118:20 | 23 91:8 | 4:14 | 24:17 | 23 14:7, |
| 133:2 | 92:23 | | 42:9 | 10, 13, |
| | 94:13 | obligation | | 18, 21 |

| 15:5, 9, | 20 46:2, | 17 81:3, | 109:15, | 134:6, |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|
| 14, 25 | 8 47:21 | 7, 11, 14, | 18 | 12, 23 |
| 16:23 | 48:2, 14, | 16, 21 | 110:6, | 135:5, 6, |
| 17:24 | 20, 23 | 82:19 | 10, 13, | 21, 23 |
| 18:12, | 49:4 | 83:5, 10, | 23 | 136:3, 5 |
| 16 | 50:10, | 23 84:2, | | 137:2, 9, |
| 19:10, | 14, 22, | 7, 19 | 113:1, 4, | 25 |
| 19 20:2, | 24 51:8 | 85: <i>4, 8</i> | 9, 15 | 138:9, |
| 12, 19 | 52:1, 8, | | 114:1, 4, | 17 |
| 21:2, 11 | 12, 18 | 12, 24 | 5, 10, 14, | 139:11, |
| 22:1, 21 | 53:1, 13, | 87:2, 4, | 17, 20, | 17, 19 |
| 23:13, | 17, 24, | 5, 6, 21, | | 140:2, 6, |
| 17, 19, | 25 54:5, | 22 | 115:1 | 8, 11, 23 |
| 24, 25 | 11 55:3, | 88:23 | | 141:12, |
| 24:13 | | | 22, 24 | 15, 21 |
| 25:9, 14, | 56:5, 17, | 90:13 | 117:15, | 142:8, |
| 19, 22, | 20 | 91:5, 17, | 20, 25 | 12, 23 |
| 25 27:1, | 58:19 | 24 92:2, | | 143:12, |
| 18 | 59:2, 11 | 11, 19 | 17 | 14, 18 |
| 28:18, | 60:19, | 93:2, 10, | 119:25 | old |
| 22 29:1, | 23 61:2 | 11, 12, | 120:13 | 13:9 |
| 10, 13, | 62:15, | 19, 23 | 121:5 | 90:1 |
| 16, 24 | 23 63:4, | 94:1, 7, | 123:5, | 93:15 |
| 30:10, | 24 64:2 | 16, 22, | 12, 16, | 97:10 |
| 13 | 67: <i>6</i> | <i>25</i> 95:1, | 20 | 137:5, 22 |
| 31:16, | 68:15, | 6, 12 | 125:3, 4, | Once |
| 18 33:8, | 21 | 97:6, 14 | 8, 9, 10 | 9:16 |
| 21 | 69:14, | 98:6, 16, | 126:19 | 26:20 |
| 34:25 | 23 70:8 | 18, 23 | 127:6, | 30:15 |
| 35:14, | 71:4, 23 | 100:12, | 17 | 42:23 |
| 19, 21 | 72:6 | 15 | 128:2, | 43:3 |
| 37:24 | 73:15, | 101:6 | 16, 20 | 50: <i>25</i> |
| 38:1 <i>2</i> , | 23 74:1, | 102:18, | 129:7, | ones |
| 19, 23 | 11, 23 | 25 | 10, 19, | 18:9 |
| 39:2, 11, | 75:4, 10, | 104:4, | 23 | 39:24 |
| 18, 21, | 20, 23 | 14, 21 | 130:9, | 41:3 |
| 23 40:1 | 76:4, 16 | 106:4, | 11, 12, | 104:12 |
| 41:6, 8, | 77:9, 12, | 15, 23, | 14, 17 | 118:14 |
| 14, 23, | 18 | 25 | 131:8, | ongoing |
| 24 42:3 | 78:14, | 107:7, | 14, 19 | 70:11 |
| 43:2, 24 | 21 79:2, | 14, 22, | 132:12, | 71:8, 24 |
| 44:23 | 12, 18 | 25 | 24 | 90:3 |
| 45: <i>15</i> , | 80:14, | 108:2 | 133:25 | 91:24 |

| open | overage | pandemic | parent | 133:22 |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 20:19 | 128:11 | 44:22 | 96:11 | 136:17, |
| opened | overall | paper | 99:14, 16 | 21 |
| 30:15 | 108:5, | 18:4 | parish | 137:18 |
| operate | 13 | paragra | 45:1 | parish's |
| 19:13 | 111:18 | 117:1 | 80:6 | 74:9 |
| operating | 112:11 | paragraph | 89:4 | part |
| 90:7 | | 37:6 | 90:20 | 22:22 |
| opinion | < P > | 38: <i>23</i> | 99:19, | 67:10 |
| 41:4 | p.m | 39:2, 7 | 21 | 73:12 |
| 96:16 | 1:20 | 41:19 | 101:1, | 84:5 |
| 99:19 | 54:8 | 45:23 | 19 | 101:9 |
| 101:22 | 87:7, 10 | 50: <i>5</i> | 104:22 | 128:17 |
| opportunit | 136:6, 8 | 54: <i>24</i> | 106:6 | 129:25 |
| y 11:1 | 143:19, | 56: <i>4</i> | 108:24, | 130:9 |
| oppose | 21 | 62:7, 18 | 25 | 133:11, |
| 6:13 | PACHULSKI | 63: <i>5</i> , <i>23</i> | 109:13 | 25 140:9 |
| opposed | 2:13 | 64:3 | 111:14 | participan |
| 11:22 | 5:15, 24 | 66:5, 10 | parishes | t 42:9 |
| 60:7 | 7:23 | 68: <i>25</i> | 43:8 | 64:24 |
| 113:23 | PAGE | 76:1 <i>6</i> , | 44:5, 14 | 70:17 |
| order | 3:3 | 24 81:8, | 45:11 | 72:17 |
| 37:8 | 4:4 | 13 | 55: <i>21</i> , | 75:1 <i>4</i> |
| 38:6, 7 | 48:9, 10, | 87:18, | 23 | 80:11 |
| 115:5 | 11, 16 | <i>20</i> 93: <i>3</i> | 57: <i>24</i> | 109:7, |
| orders | 51:22 | 94:24 | 60:25 | 12 |
| 142:13 | 52:4, 6 | 106:12, | 61:20 | 111:15, |
| organizati | 53:20 | 13, 23 | 66:14 | 18 |
| on 77:15 | 92:11 | 107:14, | 75: <i>25</i> | 124:18 |
| original | 93:9 | 25 | 76:9 | 125:17, |
| 41:5 | 138: <i>23</i> | 111:23 | 78:5, 6, | 23 |
| 143:3 | 139:2, 5 | 114:6, | 9 79:6 | 126:11 |
| outcome | 143:9 | 10, 16 | 88:13 | 134:1 |
| 145:11 | 147:3 | 116:22, | 89:24 | participan |
| outline | pages | 23 | 90:9, 16, | ts 39:5, |
| 85:19, | 92:6, 8, | 120:2 | 22, 24 | 15 40:5, |
| 21 86:19 | 9, 10 | 124:16 | 91:22 | 20 |
| outside | paid | 125:1 | 96:14 | 41:10, |
| 33:12, | 107:10, | 129:10 | 97:15 | 22 42:5 |
| 21 68:2 | 11 | 130:6, 7 | 98:1, 21 | 55:2, 16, |
| 79:14 | 129:12, | 131:9, 12 | 101:3, 7, | 20, 23 |
| outweighs | 17 | Pardon | 16 | 56:1, 7, |
| 80:18 | 133:20 | 37:21 | 102:2 | 11, 13, |

| 22 57:2, | 27:8, 11 | 82:4, 20 | 24 | phase |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| 10, 25 | 76:18 | 83:8 | 134:3 | 104:18 |
| 58:16 | participat | 107:17 | 135:9, | phone |
| 59: <i>9, 22</i> | ed 16:16 | passage | 19, 20 | 30:24 |
| 60:14, | participat | 59:13 | | phrase |
| 20 61:7 | ing | passed | percentage | 32:18 |
| 62:11 | 26:16 | 58:12, | 25:9 | 73:15 |
| 63:24 | | 14, 22 | 112:18 | phrased |
| 64:14, | particular | 59:3 | 113:2 | 115:21 |
| <i>22</i> 65:7 | 18:12 | Pause | | |
| 66:11, | 20:18 | 22:11 | percipient | physically |
| 19 | 30:6, 12 | 39:10 | 97:24 | 95: <i>5</i> |
| 67:13, | 31:4 | 41:16 | period | place |
| 19 68:6, | 33:19 | pay | 21:21 | 10:7 |
| 9 70:13 | 39:24 | 61:22 | 31:17 | 34:2, 3 |
| 71:1 | 43:8 | 62:1 | 60:19 | 35:1 |
| 72:7 | 64:15 | 68:3 | 137:12 | 67:17 |
| 84:20 | 68:4 | 69:11 | periods | 80:24 |
| 87:24 | 75: <i>17</i> | 120:21 | 33:18 | 100:13 |
| 88:5, 21 | 81:6 | paying | perjury | 121:20 |
| 95:7 | 84:19 | 68:15 | 147:17 | 145: <i>5</i> |
| 96:7 | 89:4 | 108:6, | person | placed |
| 97:8 | 108:19 | 14 | 65:10 | 146:9 |
| 98:5, 8 | 109:1 | 113:5 | personal | places |
| 108:4 | 110:4 | 131:25 | 8:25 | 89:25 |
| 109:20, | 123:3, | payment | 43:2, 3 | Plaintiff |
| 23 | 10 | 135: <i>9</i> | | 1:9 |
| 111:3 | 125:23 | payroll | personally | 125:18 |
| 112:3, 5, | 126:11 | 109:25 | 13:12 | |
| 7 | 132:20 | payrolls | 29:18 | plaintiffs |
| 113:22 | 140:16 | 108:19 | 42:24 | 124:19 |
| 117:3, | 141:5 | penalties | 91:2 | plan |
| 11 | parties | 147:17 | personnel | 76:20 |
| 125: <i>21</i> | 6:11, 17 | pending | 6:15 | 83:25 |
| 129:8 | 145:10 | 47:16 | 37:8, 10, | 84:17 |
| 133:12, | partner | 91:10 | 14 | 85:10 |
| 18 | 5:23 | people | 64:10 | platform |
| 135:13, | 7:22 | 35:11 | 82:21 | 1:21 |
| 19 142:5 | party | 80:8 | 83:5 | play |
| participan | 13:11 | percent | perspectiv | 115:16 |
| t's 44:5 | 76:1 | 25:11 | e 26:14 | pleading |
| participat | 80:11 | 34:5 | petition | 30:2 |
| e 16:19 | 81:23 | 112:8, 9, | 45:16 | |

| pleadings | 89:13 | 17 | post | 74:10 |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 29: <i>25</i> | 92:3 | 116:2 | 31:13, | 109:1 |
| 30:5 | 93:4, 15, | 121:11, | 14 60:7 | 127:2 |
| please | 18, 21 | 12, 14 | 117:2 | Potzler |
| 5:12 | 94:2, 8, | 122:4, | 132:2 | 21:8, 11, |
| 6:2, 21 | 10, 17 | 23 | post-1973 | 16 |
| 7:1, 6 | 95: <i>4</i> , <i>8</i> , | 123:13, | 32:6, 21 | 142:25 |
| 8:5, 23 | 14 | 14 | 33:18 | 143:5 |
| 11:11 | 96:17, | 124:1, 2 | 102:20 | Potzler's |
| 16:7 | <i>24</i> 99:7, | 125:20 | post-'73 | 14:7, 11 |
| 20:22 | 14, 21, | 126:3 | 31:17 | power |
| 22:15 | 22 | 127:2 | 100:10, | 88:16 |
| 28: <i>8</i> | 101:14, | policy's | 20 | practice |
| 35: <i>22</i> | 19, 25 | 124:6 | 101:25 | 99:17 |
| 71:14 | 113:16, | portfolio | 102:9, | pre |
| 73:3 | 21 | 140:18 | <i>15</i> 125: <i>5</i> | 101:3 |
| 87:19 | 114:23 | portion | post-'85 | 132:25 |
| 89:25 | 115:1, 4 | 45:22 | 117:22 | 137:7 |
| 91:18 | 116:19 | 108:5, | post- | Pre-1973 |
| 105:18, | 117:2, | 13 | August | 31:14 |
| 20 | 10, 23 | 112:11, | 30:20 | 60:6 |
| 108:1 | 118:1, | 19 113:6 | post- | 61:8 |
| 115:21 | 10, 13 | portions | bankruptcy | 62:4 |
| 118:23 | 120:22, | 85 <i>:5</i> | 133:1 | 88:19 |
| 122:11, | 23 | position | Poten | 89:13 |
| 17 | 121:7, 9 | 12:15 | 20:7 | 92:4 |
| 124:22 | 122:1, 2, | 13:5, 6 | potential | 93:20 |
| 127:19 | 9, 21 | 28:22 | 24:17 | 100:4 |
| 128:22 | 124:4, 9 | 47:23 | 34:11, | 113:12 |
| point | 127:7 | positions | 19 | 137:18 |
| 38:5 | 137:10, | 28:15 | 42:10 | pre-'73 |
| 50:3 | 16, 22 | 29:7, 16, | 65:9 | 95:1 |
| 68:19 | 142:4 | 21 | 72:13 | 96:3 |
| 131:23 | policy | | 75:18 | 101:1, |
| pointed | 88: <i>25</i> | possession | 89:21 | 19 |
| 117:21 | 89:5 | 93:4, 11, | potentiall | 102:9 |
| policies | 92:15 | 22 94:3 | y 20:7 | 125: <i>5</i> |
| 19:20 | 95: <i>2</i> | possibilit | 31:5 | pre- |
| 44:10, | 100:2, 4, | y 69:21 | 43:18 | bankruptcy |
| 14 | 10, 24 | possible | 67:14 | 26:4 |
| 45:13 | 101:3 | 132:24 | 68:10, | precedent |
| 70:12 | 102:20 | 142:15 | 16 | 68:10 |
| 88:19 | 115:6, | | 69:12 | 69:1, 9, |

| 24 71:7, | preparing | 94:4 | 85:23 | |
|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| 20 | 21:23 | 103:9 | 87:11 | production |
| 75:10, | PRESENT | 113:4 | 136:10 | 14:21 |
| 12, 15, | 2:23 | 130:18 | | 22:13, 22 |
| 20 | 7:14 | 135:4, 8 | proceeding | production |
| 105:14 | 12:3 | 144:9 | 5:7 | s 23:5 |
| | 19:5 | privilege | 6:14, 16 | profession |
| precedents | 49:1 | 36:15, | 13:18 | als |
| 68:22 | pretty | 20 37:1 | Proceeding | 79:4, 10, |
| predominan | 34:4 | 119:7, | s | 14 |
| t 25:6, | 73:19 | 11 | 143:21 | Program |
| 7 | | 133:4, 8 | 145:4, 6 | 4:6 |
| preexistin | previously | | proceeds | 9:20 |
| g 100:15 | 49:6 | privileged | 124:6, | 10:4 |
| prefer | priest | 17:7, 21 | 21 | 16:6 |
| 85: <i>13</i> | 22:1 | 27:25 | 126:25 | 18:11, |
| | primarily | 28:6 | process | 12 |
| preference | 108:4 | 46:7 | 24:19 | 21:12, |
| 86:15, 16 | primary | 47:14, | 27:4 | 14, 17 |
| preliminar | 26:13 | 20, 24 | 31:2 | 41:20 |
| y 13:25 | 117:10 | 50:1 | 36:3, 5 | 42:1, 7 |
| 14:23 | 118:1 | 119:9 | 44:16, | 43:22, |
| 21:9 | 120:23 | probably | 18 91:25 | 24 45:8 |
| premium | 121:7 | 53 <i>:6</i> | procure | 46:14, |
| 109:20 | 124:2 | 78:19 | 43:25 | 16, 17 |
| 110:4 | 129:13 | 90:19 | 107:4, 8 | 47:3 |
| 111:24 | principal | 104:1 | procured | 56: <i>9</i> |
| 129:24, | 141:12 | 112:8, | 44:3, 6, | 57: <i>22</i> |
| 25 | prior | 23 | 11 | 58:4, 11 |
| 130:9, | 21:7 | 133:19 | procuring | 59:12 |
| 18 | 22:3, 4, | problem | 130:2 | 60:3, 5, |
| 135:10, | 7 24:2, | 113:18 | produce | 24 61:9 |
| 12 | 7, 21 | 128:9 | 94:17 | 64:21 |
| 140:8, 9 | 25:1 | 134:13 | 137:9, 13 | 100:12 |
| premiums | 30:8 | 135:13 | produced | 102:16 |
| 129:12 | 34: <i>25</i> | | 17:13, | 108:6, |
| 130:21 | 43:24 | procedural | 17 18:9 | 14 |
| preparatio | 44:8, 15 | 6:9 | 22:25 | 111:1, |
| n 36:4 | 60:24 | proceed | 23:2, 5 | 22 |
| 118:17 | 76: <i>4</i> | 54:11, | 47:11 | 113:19 |
| prepare | 87:23 | 23 | 136:23 | program's |
| 13:20, | 88:5 | 82:21 | product | 60:15 |
| 21 36:12 | 91:6, 21 | 84:22 | 140:23 | |

| progress | 55: <i>22</i> | pulling | 39:12 | quote |
|----------------|------------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| 90:15 | 129:13 | 45: <i>25</i> | 52:18 | 26:1 |
| projected | provide | 51:3 | 53:3, 7 | |
| 108:5, 13 | 8:1, 4 | purchase | 63:14, | < R > |
| prompt | 18:6 | 143:15 | 18 73:9 | raise |
| 135: <i>9</i> | 55:1, 15, | | 77:13 | 7:6 |
| proof | 22, 25 | purchasing | 79:8 | 68:21 |
| 88:19 | 56:6, 10, | 106:24 | 84:14 | 76:24 |
| 90:22, 25 | 13, 21 | purports | 85:11 | raised |
| proofs | 57: <i>9, 17</i> | 128:10 | 91:16 | 112:3, 4 |
| 20:3 | 88:20 | 137:16 | 94:20 | 140:24 |
| 33:17 | 90:22 | purpose | 102:7 | range |
| 136:17, | 93:19 | 138:2 | 103:15 | 47:10, 24 |
| 20 | 120:24 | pursuant | 107:15 | ranging |
| properly | provided | 6:9 | 117:9, | 49:23 |
| 26:18 | 12:24 | pursuit | 20 | ratable |
| property | 17:18 | 62:13 | 119:6 | 108:5, 8, |
| 108:16, | 19:11 | 76:19 | 120:15 | 10, 11, |
| 18 | 38:24 | put | 122:11, | 12 |
| 130:19 | provides | 23:6 | 15, 17, | 110:2 |
| | 56: <i>25</i> | 36:10 | 20 | 112:10, |
| proportion | 120:5, | 40:2 | 124:8, | 17, 19 |
| 135:18 | 10 | 78: <i>24</i> | 10 | 113:6 |
| Proprietor | 121:12 | 104:14 | 132:22 | rate |
| s | providing | 115:14 | 134:18 | 108:15, |
| 103:18 | 55: <i>20</i> | 133:12 | 141:25 | 17, 18 |
| 104:13 | 57:1 | putting | questionin | 109:3, 13 |
| 105:5, 7, | 120:16, | 36:5 | g 47:15 | rating |
| 11, 14 | 19 | 42:22 | 91:9 | 108:22 |
| | Public | | questions | reached |
| prosecuted | 2:24 | < Q > | 7:24 | 90:17 |
| 124:18 | 6:4, 5, | qualified | 11:16 | 91:6 |
| 125:17 | 23 7:1, | 99:2 | 114:2 | read |
| prosecutio | 5, 14, 15 | question | 124:10 | 15:12, |
| n 62:13 | 140:6 | 11:10 | 127:12, | 20 16:3, |
| protect | 144:1, 7, | 23:15 | 14 | 10 |
| 62:11 | 17 | 24:11 | 134:6 | 23:11, |
| protected | 146:19 | 28:2, 5, | 138:22 | 19 |
| 55: <i>18</i> | 147:24 | 9 29:1, | 141:23, | 35:14 |
| | pull | 4 32:3, | 24 | 37:6 |
| protection | 14:25 | 4, 19 | 142:10 | 39:21 |
| 33:25 | 51: <i>2</i> | 36:14 | quick | 41:2, 3 |
| | 54:10 | 38:5 | 17:12 | 48:19, |

| 21 55:7 | | 54:6, 7, | 22:25 | 17, 18, |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 81:13 | reasonable | 9 87:8, | 89:7 | 22 79:3 |
| 87:19 | 88:19 | 9, 11 | referred | 99:18 |
| 101:15 | reasons | 91:2 | 26:4 | 111:25 |
| 105:19 | 123:19 | 128:2 | 50:4 | 132:14 |
| 106:12 | recall | 136:6, 7, | referring | 145:10 |
| 107:25 | 8:19, 24 | 9 | 24:19 | relates |
| 114:16 | 9:10 | 138:19 | 36:1 | 15:4 |
| 124:25 | 15: <i>24</i> | 142:13, | 45:23 | 116:13 |
| 143:22 | 22:19 | 20, 22 | 46:3 | 127:6 |
| 147:19 | 23:9 | 143:20 | 68:24 | relating |
| Readback | 37:2 | recorded | 95:19 | 14:23 |
| 105:23 | 48:25 | 145: <i>6</i> | 96:1 | 65 <i>:8</i> |
| reading | 49:3 | recording | 129:20 | 69:15 |
| 37:12 | 71:21 | 6:12 | 136: <i>25</i> | 103:6 |
| 56:3 | 110:6 | records | refers | 105:14 |
| 81:14 | receive | 17:15 | 52:24 | 137:7, 22 |
| ready | 112:10 | 18:3, 4, | reflect | relationsh |
| 48:17 | received | 5 45:10, | 38:24 | ip 22:4, |
| 52:9, 11 | 29:16 | 12 | 41:25 | 7 66:13, |
| 116:23 | 90:19 | 88:18 | | 16, 18 |
| realize | 91:2 | 90:1 | reflection | 67:8 |
| 50: <i>25</i> | rechannele | 94:9 | 129:7 | 96:6 |
| realized | d 110:20 | 95:13, | regarding | 97:7, 15, |
| 140:11, | recognize | 18, 25 | 30:7 | <i>25</i> 98:4, |
| 17 | 129:5 | 96:2, 22, | 49:2 | 6, 10, 20 |
| 141:10 | 131:5 | 23 97:4 | 70:12 | 133:17, |
| really | recollect | | 77:19 | 23 |
| 17:11 | 76:14 | recurrence | 81:22 | relationsh |
| 26:10 | recollecti | 142:6 | 129:21 | ips |
| 42:6 | on 10:6 | reduce | regular | 99:11 |
| 85: <i>15</i> | 44:20 | 68:17 | 35 <i>:6</i> | Relative |
| 88:8 | | 69:12 | | 9:4 |
| 96:3 | reconsider | 110:24 | regulation | relevance |
| 121:8 | 28:7 | refer | 76:5 | 18:10 |
| 132:22 | record | 21:12 | relate | 19:16 |
| re-ask | 5:3, 7, | 136:24 | 33:18 | relevant |
| 53:7 | 13, 23 | reference | related | 91:10, |
| reason | 6:3, 12 | 75: <i>20</i> | 9:6 | 12 93:4 |
| 12:21, | 7:2 | 89:3 | 33:24 | 94:2 |
| 23 | 8:2, 5 | | 34:13 | 102:21 |
| 128:16, | 10:17 | referenced | 55:21 | religious |
| 18 147:3 | 53:19 | | 78:15, | 99:24 |

| rely | 61:12 | represent | 133:20 | 26:24 |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 35:11 | 102:23 | 5:14 | 141:23 | 62:9 |
| relying | replacemen | 12:4 | reserves | response |
| 96:23 | t 108:17 | 20:5 | 120:3, | 64:16 |
| 99:6 | Report | representa | 17 | Responses |
| remaining | 4:16 | tion | 121:15 | 4:14 |
| 125: <i>25</i> | 19:2 | 141:19 | 122:6, | 23:1 |
| remains | 49:1 | represente | 25 123:9 | 90:16, 19 |
| 120:2 | 53:14 | d 17:12, | resources | responsibi |
| 125:8 | 139:5 | 16 20:3 | 76:19 | lity |
| 141:12 | reported | representi | 77:1 | 26:21, |
| REMOTE | 24:17 | ng 7:23 | respect | 23 93:24 |
| 1:21 | 30:23 | | 28:15 | responsibl |
| 5: <i>6</i> 6: <i>5</i> | 37:16 | represents | 29:7 | e 55:1, |
| remotely | 42:9 | 19:3 | 32:21 | 15, 19 |
| 6:8 | 49:4, 13 | request | 33:16 | 56: <i>5</i> |
| 144:8 | 80:1 | 14:22 | 42:17 | 87:24 |
| remove | REPORTER | 16:1, 17, | 43:21 | 88:9, 13 |
| 21:4 | 1:22 | 21 | 62:16 | |
| removed | 5: <i>2</i> | requested | 68:15 | responsive |
| 40:11, | 6:1, 7, | 105:23 | 69:23 | 14:22 |
| 18, 25 | 20 7:16 | 143:22 | 71:8 | 16:17 |
| 64:6 | 15:10 | required | 83:7 | 96:19 |
| reorganiza | 18:19 | 12:18 | 90:21 | rest |
| tion | 48:4 | 62:8 | 107:17 | 67:12 |
| 76: <i>20</i> | 50:18, | 63:9, 20 | 124:17 | restate |
| 77:21, | 19, 22, | 120:3, | 125: <i>16</i> | 28:8 |
| 22 | 24 51:2, | 14 | | 32:19 |
| 78:1 <i>2</i> , | 6, 11, 16, | 122:6, | respective | resting |
| 16, 23 | 20 52:1 | 24 125:9 | 43:11 | 91:13 |
| 79:3 | 54:5, 8 | requiremen | 93:5, 12 | restructur |
| 83: <i>25</i> | 86:25 | ts 50:12 | 94:3 | ing |
| 84:22 | 87:1, 7, | reread | respects | 77:10 |
| reorganizi | 10 | 124:24 | 42:10 | 79:6 |
| ng 78:5 | 105:21 | research | respond | result |
| repeat | 134:10 | 34:10 | 27:3 | 69:6, 7 |
| 14:24 | 136:5, 8 | researchin | 30:2 | 75:24 |
| 28:9 | 142:12, | g 34:8 | responded | 76:8 |
| 29:1 | 17, 21 | 35:1 | 24:13 | retain |
| 32:4 | 143:4, | reserve | 26:18 | 93:15, 17 |
| 91:17 | 14, 18 | 110:17 | 58: <i>5</i> | retention |
| rephrase | 145:1, 18 | 120:14 | | 114:11, |
| 29:3, 4 | | 125:10 | Responding | 23 |

| 115:5, | 136:20 | 72:4 | 141:10, | 94:20 |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| 15, 16, | 137:25 | 73:11, | 13, 22, 23 | 128:8 |
| 25 | revise | 13 86:7, | risk | 132:4, |
| 116:2, | 36:22 | 8, 11, 25 | 62:10, | 13, 19 |
| 13, 14 | revising | 88:3, 10 | 16, 24 | RON |
| 121:19, | 37:3 | 89:10 | 63:11, | 144:7, 17 |
| 23 | Richard | 92:4, 5 | 21 | roof |
| 130:15 | 90:8 | 94:23 | 64:17 | 54:19, 21 |
| | rid | 95:4, 10, | 65:1, 4 | room |
| retentions | 53:17 | 24 | 98:17 | 12:8 |
| 116:19 | right | 98:21, | 114:23 | rotate |
| 126:17, | 7:6 | 25 | 115:16 | 51:10, |
| 21 127:7 | 9:8 | 100:4, | 116:1, | 11, 14 |
| retroactiv | 11:21, | 10, 16 | 14 | rotating |
| e 115: <i>12</i> | 25 | 101:24 | 123:13 | 51:17 |
| return | 13:17 | 102:3, 5, | road | rules |
| 90:24 | 15:2, 22 | 9 | 10:11 | 6:9 |
| revenue | 16:1, 11 | 103:12 | role | 10:11 |
| 111:24 | 17: <i>2</i> | 104:7 | 32:8 | 11:19 |
| 140:8, 9 | 20:16 | 105:11, | 41:21 | 73:23 |
| revenues | 21:3, 5 | 15 | 42:4, 6, | run |
| 111:19 | 29:15 | 106:2, 6 | 14, 17 | 19:20, |
| review | 30:2, 17 | 107:24 | 46:22, | 24 |
| 11:1 | 33:23 | 108:3 | 24 | 20:12 |
| 13:20, | 37:12 | 110:8, 9 | 62:24 | 56:9 |
| 24 14:7, | 40:25 | 112:1 | 64:19, | 57:23 |
| 9 15:6 | 41:14 | 113:7, | 20 65:1 | 111:19 |
| 17:14 | 43:14, | 21 | 77:9, 18 | runs |
| 26:7 | 25 | 114:24 | 79:18, | 110:7 |
| 30:5 | 48:11 | 115:2, 8 | 25 | |
| 39:7 | 51:10, | 116:25 | 80:14 | < S > |
| 95:1 <i>2</i> , | 12, 14, | 120:6 | 81:22 | s/Sarah |
| 23 | <i>17</i> 52: <i>2</i> | 127:10, | 82:3 | 144:15 |
| 135:24 | 53: <i>21</i> | 15, 17 | roles | Santa |
| 138:2, 3, | 54: <i>4</i> , <i>23</i> | 129:16 | 63:2 | 2:14 |
| 4 142:25 | 60:15, | 130:19, | Rome | Sarah |
| reviewed | 21 64:4, | 23 | 27:5, 12, | 2:24 |
| 13:22 | 16 67:7, | 131:5 | 19 | 6:5 |
| 14:13, | 9, 20 | 133:13 | 29:12, | 144:16 |
| 14 | 69:18, | 134:2 | 19, 22 | satisfied |
| 29:24 | 24 | 139:4 | 32:12, | 50:11 |
| 80:2 | 70:10 | 140:21 | 14 | satisfy |
| 119:20 | 71:9 | | 93: <i>25</i> | 69:17 |

| 124:20 | 14, 16, | 142:4 | searching | 94:22 |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| 125:19 | 18 5:8 | 144:8 | 18:8 | 114:10 |
| saw | 6:24, 25 | 146:13 | 44:13 | 125:2 |
| 14:10 | 7:3, 6, | 147:1, 21 | 45:1 | 127:15 |
| saying | 10, 20 | S-C-H-O-L- | seat | 128:4 |
| 24:9 | 15:10, | L 7:4 | 35:12 | 130:17 |
| 31:24 | 11, 22 | Scholl's | second | 131:5 |
| 32:17 | 16:24 | 17:14 | 45: <i>25</i> | 139:9 |
| 94:4 | 17:18 | 131:3 | 50: <i>15</i> | seeing |
| 126: <i>9</i> | 18:1, 22, | schools | 51:17 | 22:19 |
| says | 24 19:1 | 55:21 | 94:22 | 23:9 |
| 16:5 | 22:15, | 88:13 | 105:22 | 51:19 |
| 49:22 | 16, 18 | 91:6, 21 | 107:16 | 141:10 |
| 51:24 | 23:10 | Schroeter | 117:2 | seeking |
| 52: <i>20</i> | 32:6 | 2:24 | 118:6 | 101:1 |
| 53:10 | 35: <i>2</i> 1, | 6:5 | 129:23 | seen |
| 55: <i>25</i> | 22, 23 | 144:15, | 130:7 | 10:21 |
| 96:5 | 39:7 | 16 | secondary | 15:22 |
| 128:6 | 48:7, 12 | scope | 88:19, | 22:18 |
| 129:10, | 53 : 9 | 10:3 | 23, 24 | 48:23 |
| 15, 24 | 54: <i>14</i> | screen | securing | 52:14, |
| 140:8, 11 | 61:18 | 15:6, 7, | 87:24 | 15 95:1, |
| SCHARF | 70:24 | 19 | 88:9 | 2, 5 |
| 2:18 | 85: <i>24</i> | scroll | see | 119:14, |
| 5: <i>23</i> | 87:14 | 22:21 | 14:25 | 18 |
| Scharfenbe | 91:13 | 48:10 | 15:6 | 127:23, |
| rger | 101:18 | 51:9 | 16:5 | 25 |
| 81:19 | 103:15 | search | 23:11 | 128:12, |
| SCHOENECK | 122:18 | 16: <i>16</i> | 34:1 | 14, 15 |
| 2:3 | 127:19, | 17:1, 5, | 46:3 | 137:15, |
| 5:18, 20 | 21, 23 | 21 18:2, | 48:13 | 21 |
| 12:1 | 128:21, | 5 89:12, | 49:4, 22, | 138:3, |
| 15:4 | 23 | 16, 21 | 24 51:1, | 14 |
| 17:5 | 130:24, | 90:1, 3, | 14, 16, | 139:23, |
| 18:6 | 25 | 6, 11, 21, | 18, 21, | 25 |
| 29:1 <i>2</i> | 134:7, | 23 | 24 52:3, | select |
| 36:10 | 15, 18 | searched | 22, 23 | 25:16 |
| SCHOLL | 135:23 | 45: <i>5</i> | 54: <i>25</i> | selected |
| 1:17 | 136:13, | searches | 55: <i>2</i> | 26:20 |
| 3:3 | 16 | 89:14 | 76:21 | Self |
| 4:5, 7, | 138:10, | 91:5, 6, | 84:1 | 52:20 |
| 8, 10, 11, | 12, 15 | 20, 21 | 87: <i>25</i> | 53:10 |
| 12, 13, | 141:23 | | 88:21 | |

| 126:16 | 129:15, | 106:16, | 6:19 | 15 |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 129:15 | 24 | 19 | 8:6 | 65:17 |
| Self- | 130:8 | 107:5, 6, | 12:6, 7 | 66:6, 21 |
| Insurance | 131:9 | 7, 9, 17 | 15: <i>12</i> , | 67:23 |
| 4:6 | separate | 108:20 | 14, 17 | 69:19 |
| 21:12, 13 | 53:3 | 109:2 | 16:7, 9, | 70:3 |
| self- | 72: <i>25</i> | 115:3 | 12 17:6, | 71:2, 11 |
| insured | 73:6, 7 | 116:20 | 11, 16, | 72:1, 9, |
| 114:11 | September | 117:11 | 24 | 19 73:2, |
| 115: <i>5</i> , | 131:2 | 118:9 | 21:19 | 17 |
| 15, 25 | served | 123:24 | 22:24 | 74:14, |
| 116:13, | 26:5 | 124:3 | 27:14, | 16, 18 |
| 18 | services | 129:21 | 17, 24 | 75 : 6 |
| 121:19, | 13:4 | 130:4 | 28:7, 8, | 76:10 |
| 23 | 57: <i>23</i> | share | 24 | 77:3 |
| 126:20 | 58: <i>5</i> | 15: <i>5</i> | 31:10, | 79:20 |
| 127:7 | 70:9 | 125:22 | 22 | 80:21 |
| 129:12, | 110:17 | 126:10, | 32:23 | 81:9 |
| 20 | 132:4 | 12 | 36:13, | 82:6, 23 |
| 130:15 | Set | 127:17 | 24 39:6, | 84:10, |
| sense | 4:15 | shared | 9 40:6 | <i>23</i> 85: <i>9</i> , |
| 29:13 | 64:10 | 67:6, 21, | 41:11 | <i>25</i> 86:4, |
| 72:11 | 68:10 | 25 | 42:25 | <i>8</i> 87:4 |
| sent | 80:3 | 68:17 | 44:1 | 91:8, 15 |
| 89:23 | 83:11, | 69:16 | 46:5 | 92:23 |
| 128:7 | 17, 21 | 91:12 | 47:12, | 94:13 |
| 143:9 | 145: <i>5</i> | 102:21 | 19, 25 | 95: <i>16</i> |
| sentence | settled | | 48:1, 13, | |
| 41:18 | 68: <i>9</i> | 7 | 15, 18 | 100:17 |
| 56: <i>4</i> | | 104:23 | 49:10 | 102:4, 6, |
| 76:24, | settlement | 124:19 | 50:1 | 11, 22 |
| 25 | 69:13 | 125:18 | 52:4, 8, | 103:8, |
| 81:17 | 80:12 | 134:12 | 10 53:2, | 20 |
| 83:24 | settlement | sharing | 24 54:3, | |
| 87:22 | s 34:10 | 18:17 | <i>15</i> 55:4, | 24 |
| 88:16 | 47:11, | 67:2, 14 | 7, 10 | 105:16, |
| 93:8 | 24 | 75: <i>15</i> | 56:15 | 25 |
| 94:23 | 65:10 | Shawl | 57:3, 11 | 106:7, |
| 97:6 | 68: <i>16</i> | 129:2 | 58:18 | 17 |
| 106:13 | settling | SHEEHAN | 59:15, | 109:9 |
| 109:18 | 47:7 | 2:6 | 23 60:9 | 111:5 |
| 117:1 | sexual | 3:5 | 61:10, | 112:20 |
| 127:6 | 19:7, 8 | 5:17, 18 | 23 63:6, | 113:13 |

| 114:15, | signature | 9 43:22, | 107:3, | sit |
|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|
| 18 | 143:2 | 24 44:4, | 12, 16 | 108:4 |
| 115:9, | 147:19 | <i>5</i> 45:8 | 108:4 | 118:15 |
| 18 | signed | 46:13, | 109:6, | sits |
| 116: <i>6</i> | 14:15 | 15, 17 | 12, 20 | 14:19 |
| 118:3, | 97:18 | 55:1, 2, | 110:11, | sitting |
| 20, 25 | 143:8 | 15, 16, | 20 | 84:7 |
| 119:5, | significan | 19, 20, | 111:2, | size |
| 16, 21 | t 30:19 | 23, 25 | 14, 15, | 108:24 |
| 120:7, | 31:1 | 56:6, 11, | 17, 25 | skipped |
| 25 | 59:8 | 12, 21 | 112:3, 5, | 75:10 |
| 121:16 | 62:8 | 57:1, 9 | 7 113:6, | skipping |
| 122:7 | 64:7, 12 | 58:11, | 10, 22 | 88:16 |
| 123:2, 4, | 76:19 | 16 59:9, | 117:3, | slip-and- |
| 6 124:7 | 77:1 | 11, 22 | 11 | falls |
| 126:4, | 131:24 | 60:3, 5, | 120:3, | 79:23 |
| 14, 22 | 134:19 | 13, 14, | 13, 17 | somebody |
| 132:17 | significan | 15, 20, | 121:14 | 36:12 |
| 133:2, | tly | 21, 24 | 122:5, | soon |
| 14 | 58: <i>15</i> | 61:7, 8 | 24 | 142:14 |
| 135:1, | similar | 62:11 | 123:9 | sorry |
| 14 | 96:9 | 63:24 | 124:18 | 24:15 |
| 137:19 | 101:14 | 64:14, | 125:9, | 25:14 |
| 141:1, | 134:22 | 21, 24 | 17, 21, | 26:22 |
| 25 | 135:4 | 65 <i>:6</i> | 23 | 27:16 |
| 142:3, 9 | simply | 66:10, | 126:11 | 33:4 |
| 143:10, | 62:11 | 19 | 129:8 | 37: <i>25</i> |
| 15, 17 | 116:11 | 67:13, | 133:12, | 41:24 |
| shelve | simultaneo | 19 68:6, | 18 | 51:7, 13 |
| 48:4 | us | 9 70:13, | 134:1 | 85:17 |
| shoot | 37:19 | 17 71:1 | 135:13, | 86:5, 20 |
| 50:14 | 55:11 | 72:7, 17 | 18 | 100:9 |
| short | 132:10 | 75:1 <i>4</i> | 140:9, | 114:7 |
| 85:13 | single | 80:11 | 21, 24 | 119:4 |
| shortly | 90:19 | 84:20 | 142:5 | 123:5 |
| 48:6 | SIP | 87: <i>23</i> , | SIPs | 128: <i>25</i> |
| showing | 21:13 | 24 88:3, | 110:14 | 129: <i>23</i> |
| 134:10 | 39:4, 5, | <i>5</i> 95:7 | sir | 132:11 |
| sign | 15 40:5, | 96 <i>:6</i> | 13:9 | 134:13 |
| 11:2 | 20 | 97:8 | 60:23 | 136:23 |
| 143:22 | 41:10, | 98:5, 7 | 77:9 | 138:11, |
| | 20, 21 | 100:12 | 105:6 | 18 |
| | 42:1, 4, | 106:15 | 128:13 | 142:19 |

| sounding | speculate | square | 6:10 | status |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|
| 53: <i>4</i> | 104:3, 5 | 109:1, 24 | 7:2 | 99:15 |
| sounds | speculatin | stamp | 30:6 | stay |
| 109:5 | g 82:9 | 23:7 | 45: <i>15</i> | 33:25 |
| source | 105:2 | 128:3 | 55:18, | 34:2, 3 |
| 46:4, 9, | speculatio | 134:8 | 24 | 35:1 |
| 18 | n 77:4, | 139:8 | 75: <i>24</i> | 64:4, 5 |
| sources | 7 | stamped | 76:8 | 67:17 |
| 23:4 | 104:25 | 129:1 | 81:22 | 76:21 |
| speak | 123:4, 7 | 131:1 | 82:3, 20 | 80:24 |
| 11:13 | 124:11 | 138:21 | 124:17 | 81:23 |
| 37:8 | speech | stand | 144:3, 7, | 82:5 |
| 38:7 | 37:19 | 85: <i>21</i> | 17 | stayed |
| speaking | 55:11 | standard | stated | 72:4 |
| 30:14 | 132:10 | 141:18 | 62:17 | stemming |
| specific | spell | standing | 75:14 | 61:20 |
| 8:23 | 7:2 | 92:6 | statement | STEPHEN |
| 32:15 | spend | stands | 40:1 | 2:9 |
| 34:15 | 62:8 | 140:2 | 55: <i>2</i> , 14 | 5:20 |
| 66:15 | 78: <i>2</i> 1 | STANG | 56:7, 8 | Steve |
| 84:25 | 80:18, 19 | 2:13 | 66:9 | 47:1 |
| 85:1 | spending | 5:16, 24 | 84:3, 4 | Steven |
| 94:11 | 28:22 | 7:23 | 93:6, 13, | 37:23 |
| 96:2 | 29 : 6 | STARS | 14 96:4 | 46:24 |
| 97:4 | 78:15 | 4:16 | 110:10 | stick |
| 108:15, | spent | 19:3 | 124:23 | 31:17 |
| 16 | 28:21 | START | 125:3, 6, | stipulate |
| 109:2, | 81:4 | 1:19 | 13 | 6:17 |
| 13 | Speyer | 8:1 | 126:19 | stock |
| 111:17 | 25:3 | 37:7 | 139:21 | 140:19 |
| 117:22 | spoke | 43:12, | | stop |
| 124:9 | 14:4 | 21 | statements | 18:17 |
| 128:1 | 38: <i>6</i> | 87: <i>22</i> | 138:14, | 122:18 |
| 132:1 | spoken | 136:23 | 19 | store |
| specifical | 21:11 | started | 139:14 | 90:1 |
| ly 17:20 | 81:21, | 26:3 | 140:1 | |
| specifics | <i>25</i> 82: <i>2</i> , | 45:8 | STATES | strategies |
| 34:17 | 16 | starting | 1:1 | 66:3 |
| 98:14, | spreadshee | 5:13 | 5:11 | strategizi |
| <i>15</i> 105:4 | t | 60:13 | 48:8 | ng |
| specified | 137:10, | 93:8 | 134:2 | 27:22 |
| 146:9 | 13, 15, 22 | state | stating | 28:14 |
| | | 5:14 | 55: <i>17</i> | |

| strike | successful | 17 27:2 | take | 88:8 |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 28:18 | ly | 37:13 | 5:7 | 100:19 |
| 60:4 | 14:25 | 43:15 | 13:4 | 106:22 |
| 96:18, | 124:18 | 46:1 | 39:6 | 114:8 |
| 22 | 125:17 | 51:20 | 41:18 | 121:1 |
| 101:10 | 127:16 | 55: <i>9</i> | 48:5 | 123:24 |
| 116:17 | Suchan | 61:14, | 53:21 | 124:1 |
| 117:6, 8 | 90:8 | 15 | 55 : 4 | 125: <i>5</i> |
| 137:17 | | 71:17 | 60:19 | 126:13, |
| strives | sufficient | 79:13 | 85:10, | 16 |
| 109:19 | 12:25 | 91:20 | 13 | 128: <i>2</i> |
| structure | 86:2, 4 | 103:1 | 87:19 | 130:2 |
| 100:15, | suggest | 125: <i>5</i> | 101:8 | 139:5, 6, |
| 23 | 53: <i>21</i> | 127:12 | 107:25 | 7 |
| 102:10, | Suite | 137:14 | 108:7, | talks |
| 13 109:2 | 5:6 | surplus | 17 | 106:23 |
| structurin | suits | 110:14, | 127:11 | tasks |
| g 77:19 | 28:21 | 16 141:6 | 135:19, | 78:15 |
| stuff | SULLIVAN | surprise | 23, 25 | 79:2 |
| 70:14, 18 | 2:7 | 129:1 | taken | team |
| subject | 5:21 | surprising | 5: <i>9</i> | 78:3, 7 |
| 12:12 | 70: <i>20</i> | ly | 6:8 | Technicall |
| 13:17 | 71:10 | 138:22 | 35: <i>9</i> | y 88:2 |
| 47:15 | 86:17, | swear | 41:20 | 140:4 |
| 91:9 | 23 119:4 | 6:21 | 42:3 | tell |
| submit | | 7:7 | 127:1 | 8:20 |
| 15:3 | summarized | switch | 145:4 | 10:15 |
| submitted | 63:12 | 107:2 | talked | 13:1 |
| 7:25 | Summit | swore | 82:9, 10 | 23:11 |
| | 144:4 | 144:9 | talking | 24:5 |
| subsequent | support | sworn | 19:7 | 48:16 |
| 68: <i>18</i> | 14:8 | 7:13 | 33:11, | 52: <i>9</i> |
| 78:11 | supported | 12:13 | 12 | 57:17 |
| 89:12 | 95:13 | 146:4, | 37: <i>25</i> | 74:1 |
| subsidiari | supports | 15 | 42:16 | 112:22 |
| es | 66:16 | 147:21 | 62:24 | 118:14 |
| 96:10, 15 | sure | Syracuse | 63:4, 23 | 123:8 |
| | 9:21 | 2:5 | 67: <i>16</i> | 125:6 |
| subsidiary | 10:11 | system | 70:18, | 140:12 |
| 96:11 | 14:24, | 19:3 | 21, 23 | 144:10 |
| 99:14 | 25 16:8, | 26:19 | 73:4 | telling |
| substantiv | 20 | | 76:2 | 85:7 |
| e 134:19 | 26:14, | < T > | 80:23 | |

| | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| tells | 136:14 | things | thought | 78:14, |
| 86:12 | 146:5, 9 | 59: <i>19</i> | 14:11 | 21 |
| Ten | Thank | 67: <i>2</i> | 23:20 | 80:17, |
| 54:2, 3 | 6:1, 7, | 86:12 | 121:22 | 18 81:1, |
| ten- | 20 7:5, | 89:2 | 128:6 | 4, 5 |
| minute | 15, 16 | 132:5 | threaten | 86: <i>6</i> |
| 53: <i>22</i> | 8:16 | think | 84:21 | 87:7, 10 |
| 135: <i>25</i> | 18:21 | 31:19 | three | 97:18 |
| terms | 21:2, 4 | 50:7, <i>23</i> | 10:8 | 104:8 |
| 42:13 | 27:7 | 51: <i>4</i> | 25:1, 5, | 113:2 |
| 69:5, <i>6</i> | 30:16 | 58: <i>19</i> | 20 | 117:13 |
| 81:17 | 31:16 | 73:5 | 90:18 | 131:23 |
| 89:1 | 48:6 | 79: <i>2</i> | 93:15 | 136:5, 8 |
| 90:15 | 51:5, 25 | 85 <i>:25</i> | thrown | 137:12 |
| 98:3 | 54:11, | 86:1 | 141:16 | 141:13 |
| testified | 12 81:1 | 101:8 | throws | 142:24, |
| 7:14 | 84:3 | 109:11 | 141:9 | 25 |
| 9:13, 19 | 86:23 | 110:6 | Thursday | 143:2, |
| 13:14 | 87:4, 6, | 118:5 | 1:18 | 19 |
| 50:7 | 12, 18 | 121:6 | 147:2 | 145:5 |
| 92:2 | 88:15 | 134:13 | TIME | 146:9 |
| 110:6 | 116:16 | 141:4 | 1:19, 20 | timeframe |
| 122:8 | 127:10 | thinking | 5: <i>4</i> | 26:18 |
| 124:8 | 136:4, | 85: <i>22</i> | 11:14 | timely |
| testify | 11, 16 | third | 19:25 | 26:24 |
| 10:2 | 142:10, | 25: <i>4</i> | 21:20 | 27:3 |
| 11:21 | 11 | 85:17, | 26:9 | times |
| 12:21 | 143:12, | 18 | 28:18, | 8:18 |
| 146:4 | 14, 18 | 86:19, | 21, 23 | 9:15 |
| | Thanks | 22 | 29:6, 10 | 70:16 |
| testifying | 39:9 | 107:16 | 34:6 | 89:15 |
| 144:9 | Thanksgivi | 135:20 | 35: <i>9</i> | 108:17, |
| testimony | ng 143:9 | third- | 36:22 | 18 124:8 |
| 6:15 | That'd | party | 37:15, | Timmel |
| 7:7 | 142:18 | 106:15 | 17, 23 | 37:23 |
| 8:21 | theory | 107:4, 8, | 38:18 | 38:4, 16, |
| 9:2, 6, | 74:12 | 19 | 44:20 | 17 46:24 |
| 18 10:3, | thereof | Thirty | 45:2 | today |
| 7 11:8 | 145:11 | 86:3 | 46:23, | 7:24 |
| 71:21 | thing | thirty- | 24 54:5, | 12:22 |
| 87:15 | 55: <i>8</i> | seven | 8 60:19 | 13:7, 21 |
| 103:9 | 71:14 | 139:10 | 62:8 | 14:19 |
| 130:18 | 101:17 | | 64:7 | 142:15 |

| Today's | trip | 23:4 | 17:22 | Unfortunat |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 5:3 | 8:25 | 31:1 | 20:22 | ely |
| tomorrow | true | 34:17 | 21:13 | 54:22 |
| 142:17 | 58:15 | 53:3 | 63:8, 17 | unit |
| tool | 61:18 | 62:20 | 70:24 | 80:3 |
| 51:15 | 106:4 | 99:18 | 74:8 | UNITED |
| toolbar | 110:10 | 128:8 | 80:15 | 1:1 |
| 51:15, 21 | 113:10 | 129:11 | 98:9 | 5:10 |
| top | 120:4 | 135:9, | 141:8 | unknowledg |
| 51:21 | 125:12 | 19 | understand | eable |
| total | 145:7 | 140:16 | ing | 65:7 |
| 20:17, | 146:8 | type | 11:23 | Unsecured |
| 23, 24 | 147:19 | 8:25 | 41:2 | 2:20 |
| 21:1 | truth | 32:9 | 57:8 | unstayed |
| 109:25 | 7:8, 9 | 33:2, 8 | 74:11 | 120:2 |
| 112:2 | 10:15 | 139:23 | 82:19 | 125:9 |
| totality | 144:10 | 140:19 | 90:9 | updated |
| 19:23 | 146:4 | types | 97:14 | 43:8 |
| totally | truthful | 34:12 | 120:22 | 81:17 |
| 71:13 | 14:15, 18 | 40:14, | | 128:15 |
| track | , | 23 67:2 | Understood | upper |
| 129:16 | truthfully | 132:5 | 11:16 | 128:4 |
| trained | 12:22 | 139:13 | 40:22 | use |
| 100:1 | try | Typically | 86:23 | 32:18 |
| | 11:14 | 139:13 | 134:5 | 73:15 |
| transcript | 15: <i>5</i> | | undertakin | 106:15 |
| 8:1 <i>2</i> | 51:3 | < U > | g 79:3 | 107:3, 8 |
| 10:18, | trying | | underwrite | 128:8 |
| 21 11:1 | 63:8 | ultimately | r 99:11 | 143:3 |
| 143:1, 6 | 66:23 | 26: <i>6</i> | underwriti | usually |
| 145:8 | 70:24 | unable | ng 99:10 | 26:3 |
| 146:8 | 116:11, | 92:3 | undoubtedl | 135:20 |
| transcript | 16 | unaware | У | utilize |
| ion | 121:5 | 49:6 | 124:19 | 107:16 |
| 10:24 | 128:5 | 83:9 | 125:18 | utilizing |
| trial | 141:3, 8 | | | 61:8 |
| 83:11, | turned | understand | unexpected | |
| 17, 22 | 113:22 | 10:15, | 49:9, 12 | < V > |
| tribunal | tweaks | 19 11:3, | unexpected | valid |
| 13:14 | 37:4 | 8, 10, 18 | ly 49:5 | 58: <i>22</i> |
| triggered | two | 12:11, | unfair | 74:13 |
| 115:6, <i>25</i> | 8:19 | 15, 19 | 77:13 | 76: <i>25</i> |
| | 10:8 | 15: <i>15</i> | | |

| _ | 1 | 120.5 | 1 . | |
|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| value | wait | 138:7 | went | 20 |
| 108:18 | 107:6 | 145:11 | 36:8 | 16:11 |
| 130:19 | waived | weâ | 39:11 | 17:10 |
| values | 50:1 | 46:25 | 45:6, 8 | 21:20 |
| 47:11 | want | welcome | 89:20 | 27:16, |
| 109:24 | 8:9 | 138:24 | 134:3 | 18 28:4 |
| variable | 16:14 | well | we're | 29:1 |
| 141:15 | 17:12, | 5: <i>25</i> | 23:24 | 31:12, |
| varies | 22 | 14:9, 13 | 54:6, 9, | 24 |
| 29:11 | 22:14 | 15: <i>15</i> | <i>23</i> 56: <i>5</i> | 32:25 |
| various | 33:15 | 25:11 | 63:23 | 33:3 |
| 88:20 | 37: <i>6</i> , <i>25</i> | 26:3, 8, | 67: <i>16</i> | 36:18 |
| vary | 48:2 | 17 | 85:7 | 37:2 |
| 141:5 | 51:11, | 31:16 | 87:8, 11 | 39:11 |
| vast | 14 | 32:2 | 107:24 | 40:8 |
| 112:6 | 53:19 | 33: <i>23</i> | 111:9 | 41:13 |
| vehicles | 54:1, 2 | 36:8 | 125: <i>5</i> | 43:2, 6 |
| 110:1 | 85: <i>12</i> , | 40:19 | 136:6, 9 | 44:3 |
| versus | 15 | 49:25 | 138: <i>25</i> | 46:8 |
| 78 : 6 | 86:12, | 52:18 | 143:19 | 47:21 |
| vicarious | 13 | 64:4 | WESTERN | 48:20 |
| 69:1 | 114:7, 9 | 66:13, | 1:2 | 49:12 |
| 74:1, 3, | 131:8 | 23 | 5:11 | 52:12 |
| 8, 12 | 142:13, | 67:13 | 96:14 | 53:22, |
| vicariousl | 14, 23 | 69: <i>4</i> | we've | <i>25</i> 55:6, |
| y 74:6, | wanted | 74:3 | 11:19 | 12 |
| 9 | 23:19 | 79:8, 23 | 35: <i>25</i> | 56:17 |
| Victim | wants | 81:4 | 125:13 | 57:5, 13, |
| 24:2, 7, | 53:22 | 88:11 | 140:24 | 16 |
| 16 30:8 | way | 95: <i>21</i> | wheel | 58:19 |
| 131:17 | 15:1 | 96:2 | 51:22 | 59:2, 5, |
| videoconfe | 16:24 | 101:8 | Whoops | 17, 25 |
| rence | 40:2 | 102:14 | 128:5 | 60:11 |
| 144:9 | 58: <i>6</i> , 7 | 105:4 | window | 61:12, |
| View | 59:19 | 121:18 | 30:15 | 15, 25 |
| 51:24 | 66:24 | 123:18 | 59:21 | 62:3 |
| 68:17 | 85:17, | 124:25 | WITNESS | 63:17 |
| 78:11 | 18 | 130:3 | 1:17 | 65:19 |
| 95:13 | 86:19 | 131:19 | 6:22 | 66:23 |
| violation | 101:14 | 133:7 | 7:13 | 67:25 |
| 119:11 | 112:16 | 140:4 | 8:8 | 69:21 |
| | 115:14, | 143:16 | 11:22 | 70:5 |
| < W > | 20 | | 15:13, | 71:12 |

| 72:3, 11, | 115:11, | work | 18 89:7 | 133:7 |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 21, 23 | 20 | 8:8, 9 | 96: <i>2</i> | 134:2 |
| 73:3, 8, | 116:8 | 25:6, 7 | 113:17 | 135:12 |
| 19 | 118:5, | 26:1 | 125:20 | 137:21 |
| 74:15, | 24 | 31:19 | | 139:3 |
| 17, 20 | 119:1, | 32:5, 20, | < Y > | 140:13 |
| 75:8 | 10, 18, | 25 33:8, | Yeah | 142:18, |
| 76:12 | 23 | 16 34:1 | 12:7 | 19 |
| 77:6 | 120:9 | 64:10, | 16:22, | 143:10, |
| 79:21 | 121:1, | <i>24</i> 65: <i>6</i> | 25 19:2 | 11 |
| 80:23 | 18 | 80:10 | 30:19 | year |
| 81:3, 11, | 122:14 | 93:15 | 51: <i>5</i> | 19:13, |
| 14 82:8, | 123:3, 5, | 108:21 | 52:23 | 18, 22 |
| 13, 25 | 8 124:8, | worked | 55: <i>6</i> , <i>9</i> | 89:4 |
| 83:3 | 13 | 36:9 | 56: <i>5</i> | 110:7, |
| 84:11, | 126:6, | 98:10, | 59:17 | 14, 21 |
| 25 | 16, 24 | 13 | 67:10 | 111:3, 8, |
| 85 <i>:25</i> | 129:3 | 100:7 | 69:5 | 9, 16 |
| 86:3, 10, | 131:13, | 104:17 | 70:14 | 116:4 |
| 14, 16 | 14 | worker | 73:5 | 120:5 |
| 91:17 | 132:18 | 108:19 | 74:3, 17 | 131:20, |
| 92:25 | 133:7, | workers | 75: <i>2</i> | 22 |
| 94:14 | 16 | 108:18 | 77:6 | 132:7, |
| 95:18 | 135:3, 6, | working | 81:4 | 21 |
| 97:4, 20, | 16 | 22:3 | 82: <i>8</i> | 133:11 |
| 24 | 136:3 | 27:4 | 83:2, 18 | 134:3, |
| 100:19 | 137:21 | 78:10 | 86:10, | 22 |
| 102:5, | 139:1, 2, | 98:8 | 11 88:1 | 135:22 |
| 13, 23 | 4, 9, 11 | 143:4 | 89:14 | 139:25 |
| 103:1, | 141:3 | worth | 92:10 | 140:16 |
| 22, 25 | 142:1, | 19:11 | 95: <i>5</i> | 141:5, |
| 104:4 | 25 | would've | 96:5 | 13, 19 |
| 105:1, | 143:11 | 23:4 | 97:12, | yearly |
| 18, 24 | witnesses | 25:7 | 20 | 129:7 |
| 106:2, 9, | 65: <i>24</i> | 37:15 | 99: <i>25</i> | years |
| 19 | 66:1 | 46:15 | 101:18 | 10:8 |
| 109:11, | 83:6, 7 | Wow 52:3 | 105:1 | 19:11 |
| 16 | witness's | writing | 106:2 | 31:4 |
| 111:7 | 85: <i>20</i> | 65: <i>22</i> | 110:22 | 32:22 |
| 112:22 | words | written | 123:22 | 57: <i>22</i> |
| 113:15 | 26:5 | 10:18 | 125:2 | 58:3, 10 |
| 114:17, | 84:21 | 42:2 | 129:3 | 59:20 |
| 20 | | 56: <i>12</i> , | 130:21 | 90:18 |

| 98:9, 13 | | |
|------------------|--|--|
| 99:9 | | |
| | | |
| 115:7 | | |
| 121:1, 6, | | |
| 8, 20, 24 | | |
| 123:10 | | |
| 135:4, 8 | | |
| 138:20 | | |
| 140:16 | | |
| Yep | | |
| 49:7 | | |
| 103:24 | | |
| yes/no | | |
| 28:5 | | |
| yesterday | | |
| 142:24 | | |
| YORK | | |
| 1:2 | | |
| 2:5 | | |
| 5: <i>6</i> , 7, | | |
| 10, 11 | | |
| 8:15 | | |
| 9:23 | | |
| 12:2 | | |
| 74:12 | | |
| 96:14 | | |
| youâ | | |
| 81:9 | | |
| Yup | | |
| 68:23 | | |
| | | |
| < Z > | | |
| ZIEHL | | |
| 2:13 | | |
| zone | | |
| 86 <i>:6</i> | | |
| zoom | | |
| 15: <i>16</i> | | |
| zoomed | | |
| 16:2 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |